

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

by

Cindy Swartz Rearden

This book is dedicated to
My father, Paul Edward Swartz, who was the inspiration to start this genealogy project. Without his knowledge of the past and his love of history, I would have never even considered this task. He told me he hoped that someone would be interested enough in researching the Swartz Family Tree one day. Here's to you dad. I hope you enjoy it!!

Also, I would like to dedicate this in memory of my mother, Wanda Fulmer Swartz, who her "greatest treasures were her family" and to my son, Christopher Alan Samples, who served his country in Operation Iraqi Freedom from Feb. 2003-March 2004. I'm proud of you son.

And last but not least, my husband Donnie Rearden, who traveled many miles with me taking pictures, visiting cemeteries, listening when I was trying to fit puzzle pieces together and putting up with me during all this time without ever complaining. I Love you all.

Acknowledgements

Much was contributed to make this information become a reality, but without the help of two people along the way, this would have not been possible. **Frances Huckabee Hancock**, who spent many hours at the Columbia Archives and who I connected with purely by accident along the way with her Daughter-in-law, **Patti Newman**. They added the extra encouragement over the past year to make this a worth while endeavor. Here's the story: Patti sent letters to the five Swartz addresses in the Wagener phone book. Of course, I'm not one because my married name is Rearden. I happened to see my dad's letter, took it home and the next day, my brother Jeffrey, gave me his letter. That was all it took. She was asking for information on the Swartz family. They are related to us through the Lybrand's. Our paths crossed within the next few weeks and now we visit each other often. Frances lives in Columbia, SC and Patti and her husband Jon live in Goose Creek, SC with their daughter Lindsay. You both have been a tremendous help with your encouragement and support. Thank you.

Woodrow Weatherford-Landrum, SC-Tincy Gantt & Weatherford Family Lines. Henry Schwartz Photo

Jackie Brantley-Columbia, SC-Brantley Family Lines-Mollie "Nig" Cooke Family Lines

Frances Huckabee Hancock-Columbia, SC-Lybrand Family Lines

Patti Newman-Goose Creek, SC-Lybrand Family Lines

Lemyra Tyler Young-Wagener, SC-Lybrand Family Lines

Jean Epting Blackmon-Roswell, GA-Henry Schwartz signature

Civil War Facts-H Company Roster

UpAmerica.org-Palentine Roots

Table of Contents

Introduction	5
Notes for Adam Frederick Epting	6
Register Report of Adam Frederick Epting	7
Register Report of John Adam Schwartz	20
Notes for Henry C Schwartz, Sr	33
Register Report of Henry C Schwartz, Sr	34
Notes for Henry C Schwartz	43
Register Report of Henry C Schwartz	44
Notes for Paul William Arthur Swartz	59
Register Report of Paul William Arthur Swartz	60
Notes for Julius Backman Swartz	79
Register Report of Julius Backman Swartz	80
Notes for Julius Paul Swartz	89
Register Report of Julius Paul Swartz	90
Notes for Earlie Thomas Swartz	94
Register Report of Earlie Thomas Swartz	95
Notes for Tincy Ella Swartz	96
Register Report of Tincy Ella Swartz	97
Notes for Cummings Lenora Swartz	99
Register Report of Cummings Lenora Swartz	100
Register Report of Lillie Joanna Swartz	102
Notes for William Banks Swartz	103
Register Report of William Banks Swartz	104
Notes for Eula Victoria Swartz	108
Register Report of Eula Victoria Swartz	109
Notes for William Darby Swartz	110
Register Report of William Darby Swartz	111
Notes for Mollie Elizabeth "Nig" Swartz	113
Register Report of Mollie Elizabeth "Nig" Swartz	114
Register Report of Audrey Brice Swartz	116
Register Report of Pauline Lavana Swartz	118
Text Item	119
Index	121

Introduction

When I first started my research in December 2004, I had no idea what to do. I knew only my lineage back to my great grandfather, Julius Backman Swartz. When I was small, (only two to be exact, I remember being so terrified of him because he only had one arm. He died when I was only two years old, so I never really got to know alot about him. In tracing my family tree, I have learned the names of his father, his grandfather, his great grandfather and his great, great grandfather. All in all, I have traced back 9 generations, beginning with my ggggg-grandfather, Henry C. Schwartz, Sr. and ending with my son, Christopher Samples.

If you would have asked if I would ever do genealogy back when I was in high school, I would have asked you if you were crazy. School was not my forte. My two brothers, Tommy and Jeffrey, both went on to college and graduated with honors at Clemson University. I on the other hand, could not wait just to graduate high school. Now 25 years later, I sit and write this introduction for the many miles I traveled, hundreds of letters I wrote, many graveyards I have been to and days of research I made to make this all possible. I hope you enjoy reading this as much as I enjoyed collecting the information.

And one more thing, Henry C. Schwartz was in the Civil War in Manassas, VA and died on August 29, 1862. I have included alot of information on this war and have books on the 2nd Bull Run (as it was called) in my possession if anyone would like to read. On October 15, 2005, I had the pleasure of going to Charleston to the annual "Ghostwalk". It was the re-enactment of the Civil War. I learned so much from this and heard many of the names of people who were actual participants of the war such as George Wilson, Jacob Church, Rev. Otis. I also learned of the famous poet, Mary Chestnutt. It is well worth your time to go and see this spectacular event if you get the chance.

Notes for Adam Frederick Epting

1. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He collected pay for 80 days duty from January 9 to July 8, 1779. He was a footman in Capt. John A. Summer's Company under Col. Roebuck's Regiment.
2. Was killed in battle during the Revolutionary War in the year 1780 (C.S. Peterson, "Known Military Dead During the American Revolutionary War 1775-1783"). He had served in 1779 as footman under Capt. John Adam Summer and Col. Roebuck (Accounts Audited 2233, Stub Indents 1787).

Descendants of Adam Frederick Epting

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING (*JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1750 in South Carolina, and died 1780. He married ANNA CHRISTINA SETZLER, daughter of JOHANNES SELTZER and ANNA MUELLER. She was born 06 May 1751.

Notes for ADAM FREDERICK EPTING:

1. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He collected pay for 80 days duty from January 9 to July 8, 1779. He was a footman in Capt. John A. Summer's Company under Col. Roebuck's Regiment.

2. Was killed in battle during the Revolutionary War in the year 1780 (C.S. Peterson, "Known Military Dead During the American Revolutionary War 1775-1783"). He had served in 1779 as footman under Capt. John Adam Summer and Col. Roebuck (Accounts Audited 2233, Stub Indents 1787).

Notes for ANNA CHRISTINA SETZLER:

Anna was married 2nd to Adam Frederick Epting. Was married 1st to ? Black/Schwartz and had one son, Henry C. Black (Schwartz). Was married 2nd to Adam Frederick Epting, born 1752 in Newberry S.C., died 1780 In Newberry SC.

Children from this marriage: John Adam Epting-1773 in SC
Jacob Epting-25 Dec 1775 in Newberry
John Epting-1 Nov 1777 in Dutch Fork
Eva Cathrine Epting-

The two 100 acre land grants of 1771 to Anna Christina Setzler came down to John Adam Epting (Newberry Court of Common Pleas B-12, 1812). A 50 acre survey of 1770 to Adam Frederick Epting on Cannons Cr. down to Jacob Epting (Newberry Court of Common Pleas A-67, 1822).

Children of ADAM EPTING and ANNA SETZLER are:

2. i. EVA CATHRINE⁴ EPTING, b. Abt. 1765; d. 14 Sep 1856.
3. ii. HENRY C SCHWARTZ, SR, b. Abt. 1770, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 1835, Dutch Fork, SC.
4. iii. JOHN ADAM EPTING, b. 1773; d. 1801.
5. iv. JACOB EPTING, b. 25 Dec 1775, Newberry County; d. 11 Jul 1816, Pomaria, SC.
6. v. JOHN EPTING SR., b. 01 Nov 1777, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 1820, Dutch Fork, SC.

Generation No. 2

2. EVA CATHRINE⁴ EPTING (*ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1765, and died 14 Sep 1856. She married HENRY C KOON, son of JOHN KOON and MARIA SHEALY. He was born 08 Feb 1765 in Newberry County, and died Jun 1816 in Abbyville, SC.

Children of EVA EPTING and HENRY KOON are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ KOON, m. WILLIAM ROBERT CHAPMAN; d. Jun 1839.

More About MARGARET KOON:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

- ii. MARY MAGDALINE KOON, d. 12 Feb 1833; m. JOHN METTS; d. Jan 1835.
- iii. EVE CATHERINE KOON, b. 08 Sep 1787, Newberry County; d. 14 Sep 1856; m. MARTIN KINARD JR.; b. Abt. 1778; d. 05 Aug 1854.

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

More About EVE CATHERINE KOON:
Burial: Kinards, SC

More About MARTIN KINARD JR.:
Burial: Kinards, SC

- iv. SARAH M. KOON, b. Abt. 1790; d. 14 Apr 1842; m. FREDERICK BIRD WILLINGHAM; b. 1791; d. 1842.
- v. ELIZABETH KATHERINE KOON, b. 1800; d. 1872; m. MICHAEL KIBLER, JR.; d. Bef. 1850.
- vi. HENRY ADAM "THE GENERAL" KOON, b. 25 Jan 1803, Newberry County; d. 13 Oct 1884; m. MARY SUSAN RISER; b. 24 Dec 1810; d. 24 Sep 1870.

Notes for HENRY ADAM "THE GENERAL" KOON:
Married 1st Elizabeth Cannon, born about 1791, died 4 Jun 1842, daughter of Col. Samuel Cannon and Sarah Riser. Buried with Henry Adam Epting in Koon Family Cemetery, Newberry County, SC.

More About HENRY ADAM "THE GENERAL" KOON:
Burial: Newberry County

- vii. EVE MARY KOON, b. 18 Jan 1806; d. 23 Nov 1849; m. ADAM EPTING; b. 19 Mar 1804; d. 06 Nov 1871.

3. HENRY C⁴ SCHWARTZ, SR (*ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1770 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 1835 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married (1) SUSAN M. He married (2) MARY ANN. She died 1839.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ, SR:

1. Henry Schwartz (Black) was the half-brother to the Eptings. Although I have searched, I have not been able to find the biological father of Henry. He was raised by his mother, Anna Christina and step-father Adam Frederick Epting. In 1794, Henry Black bought from Adam Epting and wife Eve, 100 acre survey of 1770 to Adam Frederick Epting on Cannons Creek (Newberry Deeds Q-2, P. 159). In 1835, the heirs of Henry Schwartz, Sr. (Henry Black) at that time were: Henry Schwartz, George Reichert and wife Mary, Adam Schwartz, David Kunkel and wife Christina, Rosanna Schwartz, Magdeline Schwartz, and Juliana Schwartz. Dower was signed by Suan M. Schwartz.

Notes for MARY ANN:

1. Before Mary Ann Schwartz died in 1839, she gave to her three daughters, Rosannah, Polly and Juliana Schwartz, a tract of land, being Mary Ann's share of her late husband Henry Schwartz's estate. Witnesses were John N. Summers, Jacob Summers, and Nicholas Summers.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and SUSAN M are:

- i. JULIANA⁵ SCHWARTZ.

Notes for JULIANA SCHWARTZ:

1. On April 18, 1842, George Rickert sold 1-- acres in Lexington District to Julian Schwartz (a female) of Newberry District. Julian Schwartz then sold the land to John Rickert of Lexington on July 9, 1842. The deed was delivered to Julian Schwartz on October 22, 1844. (Lexington Deed Book M, pages 552-554)

2. On November 4, 1846, Julian Schwartz of Newberry District sold 44 1/2 acres to John A. Cannon in Newberry District bounded on the east by land belonging to Adam Epting (son of Jacob and Mary Cannon Epting), and on all other sides by lands belonging to the said John A. Cannon on the waters of Cannon's Creek. (Newberry Deed Book DD, pages 212, 213.

- ii. MAGDELINA SCHWARTZ.
- iii. ROSANNA SCHWARTZ.
- 7. iv. MARY SCHWARTZ, b. 1794.
- 8. v. JOHN ADAM SCHWARTZ, b. 1803, Newberry, SC; d. 11 Apr 1888, Dutch Fork, SC.
- vi. CHRISTIANA SCHWARTZ, b. 1808; m. DAVID KUNKLE; b. 1803; d. Mar 1894.

More About CHRISTIANA SCHWARTZ:
Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

vii. HENRY SCHWARTZ.

4. JOHN ADAM⁴ EPTING (*ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1773, and died 1801. He married EVE CHRISTIAN LEITNER 1786, daughter of MAJOR LEITNER and MARIA BEARD. She was born 1757, and died 1789.

Notes for JOHN ADAM EPTING:

Married 2nd Eve Christina Leitner. Children of this marriage : Mary Epting-1800
Elizabeth Epting-1800

Children of JOHN EPTING and EVE LEITNER are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ EPTING, m. JACOB CLOY; d. Abt. 1829.
- ii. MARY EPTING.

5. JACOB⁴ EPTING (*ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Dec 1775 in Newberry County, and died 11 Jul 1816 in Pomaria, SC. He married MARY CANNON 1801, daughter of DAVID CANNON and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born 15 Nov 1781 in Lexington, SC, and died 24 May 1848 in Newberry County.

More About JACOB EPTING:

Burial: Pomaria, SC

More About MARY CANNON:

Burial: Pomaria, SC

Children of JACOB EPTING and MARY CANNON are:

- i. SARAH SALLIE⁵ EPTING, b. 04 Apr 1802; d. 1882; m. GEORGE SETZLER; b. 1790; d. Bef. 1840.
9. ii. ADAM EPTING, b. 04 Mar 1804, Newberry County; d. 06 Nov 1871.
10. iii. WILLIAM EPTING, b. 06 May 1806, Newberry County; d. 14 Sep 1881.
11. iv. JOHN HENRY EPTING, b. 02 Sep 1808; d. 28 May 1881.
- v. NANCY B EPTING, b. 20 Nov 1810, South Carolina.
- vi. ELIZABETH EPTING, b. 28 Feb 1813, South Carolina; d. 01 Jun 1871; m. REV. MARK MOORE BOYD; b. 04 Feb 1806; d. 24 Mar 1900.
- vii. ANNA ANNIE EPTING, b. 15 Jan 1816, South Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1858; m. JABEZ G. LAKE; b. 19 Nov 1807; d. 07 Jul 1870.

6. JOHN EPTING⁴ SR. (*ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 01 Nov 1777 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 1820 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married KATHERINE KOONE 1802. She was born 08 May 1782, and died 1826.

Notes for JOHN EPTING SR.:

Was killed in a duel at old mustering grounds above Duncan's Creek called "Goshin Hill."

Children of JOHN SR. and KATHERINE KOONE are:

- i. LEWIS⁵ EPTING, b. 1813.

Notes for LEWIS EPTING:

Died young.

- ii. MARY EPTING.
12. iii. JOHN EPTING JR., b. 01 Nov 1804; d. 20 Sep 1878.
- iv. SARAH EPTING, b. 1805.

Notes for SARAH EPTING:

Died in infancy.

- v. KATHERINE CHRISTINA EPTING, b. 1806.

Notes for KATHERINE CHRISTINA EPTING:
Died in infancy.

- vi. EVE EPTING, b. 02 Jun 1809, Newberry County; d. 19 Dec 1873; m. ANDREW CAMPBELL.
- vii. HENRY D EPTING, b. 1812; d. 1837.

Notes for HENRY D EPTING:
Did not marry.

- 13. viii. GEORGE ADAM EPTING, b. 12 Jan 1812, Pomaria, SC; d. 15 Nov 1867.
- 14. ix. JACOB EPTING, b. 15 Apr 1817, Newberry County; d. 1908.

Generation No. 3

7. MARY⁵ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1794. She married GEORGE RICKARD 26 Apr 1821, son of THOMAS RICKARD and MARY ELIZABETH. He was born 1794.

Children of MARY SCHWARTZ and GEORGE RICKARD are:

- i. JOHN A⁶ RICKARD, b. 1830.
- ii. CAROLINE RICKARD, b. 1836.

8. JOHN ADAM⁵ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1803 in Newberry, SC, and died 11 Apr 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA, daughter of JESSE RHEA. She was born 1811 in New Spring Hill, and died 08 Jun 1877 in Dutch Fork, SC.

More About JOHN ADAM SCHWARTZ:
Burial: Old Home Place

Notes for SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:

- 1. Daughter of Jesse Rhea
- 2. It has been told that the night her three sons left for war, she had a dream of telling them all good bye and only one of them would turn around and wave bye but she could not see whose face it was. This dream supposedly continued several times while the war went on. Only one son returned home alive and that was George. It has been said, that was the face she saw.

More About SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:
Burial: Old Home Place

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and SUSANNA RHEA are:

- i. KATHERINE⁶ SCHWARTZ.

Notes for KATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

- 1. Died as infant.
- 2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC
- ii. JOSEPH SCHWARTZ, b. 1830; d. 1831.

Notes for JOSEPH SCHWARTZ:

- 1. Died at 1 year.
- 2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC
- 15. iii. HENRY C SCHWARTZ, b. 1831, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 29 Aug 1862, Manassas, VA.
- 16. iv. GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ, b. Mar 1833, Chapin, SC; d. 03 Dec 1905, Chapin, SC.

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

- v. GODFREY W SCHWARTZ, b. 1835; d. Gettysburg, VA; m. MARCELLA E LONG; b. 1828.

Notes for GODFREY W SCHWARTZ:

1. Was listed as killed in action at Gettysburg. Is buried in Maryland.

- vi. MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ, b. 13 Jun 1838; d. 21 Mar 1922; m. HENRY W SITES, 08 Dec 1859; b. 10 Oct 1826; d. 28 Feb 1909.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for HENRY W SITES:

Buried St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About HENRY W SITES:

Burial: Chapin, SC

- vii. HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ, b. 15 Apr 1841; d. 13 Sep 1924; m. SAMUEL N SLICE; b. 01 Jul 1839; d. 22 Feb 1926.

Notes for HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for SAMUEL N SLICE:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About SAMUEL N SLICE:

Burial: Chapin, SC

- viii. PRESTON SCHWARTZ, b. 1845.

Notes for PRESTON SCHWARTZ:

Buried at home place.

- ix. JASPER SCHWARTZ, b. 1847.

- x. CUMMINGS SCHWARTZ, b. 1852.

17. xi. JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ, b. 30 Jul 1854; d. 29 Dec 1909.

9. ADAM⁵ EPTING (*JACOB⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 04 Mar 1804 in Newberry County, and died 06 Nov 1871. He married (1) HARRIET BUSBY, daughter of JACOB BUSBY. She was born Abt. 1808. He married (2) HARRIET SWITTENBERG 18 Feb 1853, daughter of JOHN SWITTENBERG and CHRISTINA KINARD. She was born 14 Feb 1825, and died 12 Feb 1896.

Notes for ADAM EPTING:

Married 14 Jan 1823, 1st Eve Koon, born 18 January 1806, died 23 November 1849, daughter of Henry Koon, Sr. and Katherine Epting. Children by Eve Koon: Jacob Epting

Mary Ann Elizabeth Epting

Nancy Caroline Epting

Henry Richard Epting

John Adam Epting

Jasper Newton Epting

George Martin Epting

Mary (Polly) Catherine Epting

Hariett Elizabeth Epting

Sally Epting

William David Epting
Samuel Adam Epting
Thomas Luther Epting
Levy Capers Epting
Martha Frances Epting

More About HARRIET BUSBY:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

Children of ADAM EPTING and HARRIET BUSBY are:

- i. JACOB B.⁶ EPTING, b. Abt. 1827.

More About JACOB B. EPTING:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

- ii. MARY ANN EPTING, b. Abt. 1830; d. Aft. 1850.

Notes for MARY ANN EPTING:

Did not marry.

More About MARY ANN EPTING:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

- iii. THOMAS N. EPTING, b. Abt. 1834; m. P.L.E.; b. 19 Nov 1838; d. 06 Nov 1884.

More About THOMAS N. EPTING:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

More About P.L.E.:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

- iv. TIRZAH (TARSEY) EPTING, b. 30 May 1837; m. ANDREW MURDOCK, 24 May 1859; b. 28 Jul 1828; d. 13 May 1890.

More About TIRZAH (TARSEY) EPTING:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

Notes for ANDREW MURDOCK:

Andrew was a bridge builder from Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland.

More About ANDREW MURDOCK:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

- v. JOHN A. EPTING, b. Abt. 1838; d. Aft. 1850.

More About JOHN A. EPTING:

Record Change: 07 Apr 2005

Children of ADAM EPTING and HARRIET SWITTENBERG are:

- vi. JACOB⁶ EPTING, b. 18 Oct 1823; d. 15 Apr 1893; m. ELIZABETH VINA KINARD, 28 Jan 1847; b. 11 Feb 1830; d. 12 May 1898.
- vii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH EPTING, b. 11 Nov 1825; d. 17 May 1837.
- viii. NANCY CAROLINE EPTING, b. 07 Dec 1826; d. 1827.
- ix. HENRY RICHARD EPTING, b. 06 Oct 1828; d. 17 May 1848.
- x. JOHN ADAM EPTING, b. 28 Oct 1830; m. ELIZABETH SWITTENBERG; b. 16 Jun 1835; d. 10 Dec 1908.

Notes for JOHN ADAM EPTING:

Moved to Smith County, MS.

Notes for ELIZABETH SWITTENBERG:

Moved to Smith County, MS.

- xi. JASPER NEWTON EPTING, b. 19 Apr 1832; m. SUSANNAH MONTS; b. Abt. 1835.

Notes for JASPER NEWTON EPTING:
Moved to Orangeburg, SC.

Notes for SUSANNAH MONTS:
Moved to Orangeburg, SC.

- xii. GEORGE MARTIN EPTING, b. 29 Jan 1835; d. 17 Aug 1835.
xiii. MARY (POLLY) CATHERINE EPTING, b. 01 Oct 1836; d. 30 Oct 1916; m. FELIX DANIEL GRAHAM, 14 Dec 1854; b. 14 Apr 1836; d. 25 Dec 1886.
xiv. HARRIET ELIZABETH EPTING, b. 20 Sep 1838; d. 12 Oct 1839.
xv. SALLY EPTING, b. 12 Nov 1839; d. 08 Oct 1841.
xvi. WILLIAM DAVID EPTING, b. 19 May 1841; d. 29 May 1862.
xvii. SAMUEL ADAM EPTING, b. 18 Jul 1844; d. 19 Apr 1879; m. MARYAN E. DERRICK, 20 Dec 1866; b. 02 May 1851; d. 11 May 1876.
xviii. THOMAS LUTHER EPTING, b. 26 Apr 1846; d. 18 Feb 1930; m. GUSSIE JEAN KINARD, 14 Jan 1890; d. 04 Sep 1914.

Notes for THOMAS LUTHER EPTING:
Married 1st 26 Nov 1866 (in Miss.) Sarah Elizabeth Kinard, born 23 Nov 1847, died 8 Dec 1887 (Hill County, TX).

Notes for GUSSIE JEAN KINARD:
Sister of 1st wife, Sarah Elizabeth Kinard.

- xix. LEVY CAPERS EPTING, b. 14 Oct 1847; d. 02 Oct 1848.
xx. MARTHA FRANCES EPTING, b. 30 Sep 1849; d. 26 May 1908; m. JOHN ANDREW COUNTS, 30 Jan 1868; b. 05 Jun 1847; d. 08 Apr 1930.
xxi. ALICE ANN EPTING, b. 06 Nov 1853; d. 08 Oct 1930; m. WILLIAM WALTER FULMER, 17 Apr 1873; b. 28 Feb 1854, Coweta County, GA; d. 25 Jun 1930.

More About ALICE ANN EPTING:
Burial: Columbia, SC

More About WILLIAM WALTER FULMER:
Burial: Columbia, SC

- xxii. WALTON JABEZ EPTING, b. 30 Oct 1855; d. 19 Apr 1919; m. MARTHA LOUISE RIDLEHUBER; b. 26 Jan 1857; d. 20 Jul 1924.
xxiii. ATLINE HADDESA EPTING, b. 29 May 1857; d. 17 Jul 1909; m. JAMES HAMMOND SEASE; b. 16 Jun 1859; d. 25 Feb 1930.

Notes for ATLINE HADDESA EPTING:
Atline was James's second husband.

- xxiv. WARREN TRAPESTHEAR EPTING, b. 05 Jun 1862; d. 11 Jan 1942.

Notes for WARREN TRAPESTHEAR EPTING:
Did not marry.

10. WILLIAM⁵ EPTING (*JACOB⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 May 1806 in Newberry County, and died 14 Sep 1881. He married ELVINA LANE, daughter of NANCY LANE. She was born Abt. 1812, and died Apr 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM EPTING:
Moved to Macon, GA and settled near town of Montezuma.

Notes for ELVINA LANE:
Moved to Macon, GA and settled near town of Montezuma.

Children of WILLIAM EPTING and ELVINA LANE are:

- i. WILLIAM CALVIN⁶ EPTING, b. Mar 1837; d. Sep 1927; m. NANNIE MURAY ELLIOTT.
- ii. THOMAS PICKENS EPTING, b. Abt. 1838.
- iii. JACOB PIERCE B. EPTING, b. Abt. 1840.
- iv. ELIZABETH EPTING, b. Abt. 1843; m. CAPT. W. H. HARRISON.
- v. NANCY (NANNIE) JANE EPTING, b. Abt. 1845; d. 30 Mar 1914; m. JOHN H. CLAXTON.

More About NANCY (NANNIE) JANE EPTING:
Burial: Montezuma, GA

- vi. BASCOM EPTING, b. Abt. 1851; d. Sep 1918.

Notes for BASCOM EPTING:
Did not marry.

- vii. GEORGE JOHNSON EPTING, b. Abt. 1853; m. ELIZA KOONCE, Nov 1879.

Notes for GEORGE JOHNSON EPTING:
Moved to Monroe County, GA.

Notes for ELIZA KOONCE:
Moved to Monroe County, GA.

- viii. HENRIETTA A. EPTING, b. Jun 1855; m. THOMAS H. MARSHALL, 13 Feb 1876.

11. JOHN HENRY⁵ EPTING (*JACOB⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Sep 1808, and died 28 May 1881. He married HARRIET FRANCES LANE, daughter of LANE and NANCY LANE. She was born 28 Feb 1823, and died 09 Jul 1888.

Notes for JOHN HENRY EPTING:

Married 1st Mary M. Summer, born Jan. 1810, died 12 May 1837, daughter of Nicholas Summer and Elizabeth Counts. Married 2nd Lucinda Hoard

Children of JOHN EPTING and HARRIET LANE are:

- i. NANCY DORTHEA (DOLLIE)⁶ EPTING, b. 14 Apr 1840; d. 13 Dec 1911; m. JENKINS S SMITH; b. 25 Feb 1838; d. 17 Apr 1908.
- ii. ELVIRA LAVINA EPTING¹, b. 22 Nov 1842¹; d. 01 May 1900¹; m. DR. WILLIAM P. SUBER¹; b. Oct 1840¹.
- iii. FRANCES ELLA EPTING, b. 06 Mar 1845; d. 28 Jun 1923; m. JAMES CAILUA CROMER, 13 May 1875; b. Abt. 1851; d. Abt. 1904.

Notes for FRANCES ELLA EPTING:
Frances was his 2nd wife.

Notes for JAMES CAILUA CROMER:
He married Frances Epting as his 2nd wife.

- iv. HENRY M. EPTING, b. Abt. 1846.
- v. ORLANDO B. EPTING, b. 02 Oct 1849; d. 18 Jan 1870; m. HELENA (LENA) ELVIRA RUFF; b. 20 Jan 1849; d. 08 Jul 1917.

Notes for HELENA (LENA) ELVIRA RUFF:
Was adopted child of Miles Cromer and Clara Ruff.

- vi. JOHN D. EPTING, b. Abt. 1852.
- vii. THOMAS EDWARD EPTING, b. 1855; d. 29 Mar 1920; m. TALLULAH (LULA) E. GOGGANS; b. 1863; d. 1951.
- viii. JAMES FRANKLIN EPTING, b. 07 Feb 1857; d. 06 Mar 1924; m. LULA LANGFORD LANE; b. Oct 1861; d. 1910.
- ix. ANNA ELIZABETH EPTING¹, b. 03 Jun 1859¹; d. 02 Nov 1941¹; m. JOHN COLVIN ADAMS¹, 20 Feb 1879¹; b. 03 Jun 1859¹; d. 18 Apr 1928¹.

- x. LILLA D. EPTING, b. 02 Jul 1861; d. 14 Jul 1923; m. ELBERT PICKNEY CROMER; b. 10 Jul 1839; d. 12 May 1912.
- xi. JACOB R. EPTING, b. Abt. 1865.

12. JOHN EPTING⁵ JR. (*JOHN EPTING⁴ SR., ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 01 Nov 1804, and died 20 Sep 1878. He married MALINA STEWART.

Notes for JOHN EPTING JR.:

John Epting, Jr. was administrator of the estate of Catherine Epting (Newberry Will L-169). The children according to a later equity were: Eve, George A., Henry, Jacob, and Lewis Epting, who had died (Sandra Lee, Will Book, P.24). Married 1st 24 March 1826, Elizabeth Felker, Born 7 Jun 1807, Died 27 Feb 1859, daughter Peter Felker and Sarah Eaves.

Moved to Laurens County, later to Spartanburg, SC.

Children of JOHN JR. and MALINA STEWART are:

- i. ISSAC⁶ EPTON, b. 20 Jan 1827; d. 02 Apr 1886; m. JANE WOFFORD, 31 Mar 1852.
- ii. JACOB WILLIAM EPTON, b. 02 Oct 1828; d. 02 Sep 1864; m. FERDELIA JENNY LANDFORD, 14 Feb 1855; b. 11 Sep 1836; d. 21 Nov 1917.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN EPTON, b. 08 Oct 1830; m. ANGELINE MCELVEY, 23 Dec 1858.
- iv. ADELLA F. EPTON, b. 06 Oct 1832; d. 04 Jul 1835.
- v. GEORGE ADAM EPTON, b. 12 Sep 1834; d. 15 Aug 1835.
- vi. GEORGE MCDUFFIE EPTON, b. 30 Mar 1836, Laurens County; d. 22 Oct 1911; m. SARAH ELIZABETH GARRETT, 25 Mar 1867; b. 01 Nov 1849; d. 26 Dec 1920.
- vii. NANCY SUSAN EPTON, b. 05 Nov 1838; d. 1913; m. HAZELL PARRIS, 27 Feb 1859; b. 31 Jan 1838; d. 11 Mar 1904.

More About NANCY SUSAN EPTON:
Burial: Spartanburg County, SC

More About HAZELL PARRIS:
Burial: Spartanburg County, SC

- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON EPTON, b. 20 Jan 1840; d. 15 Aug 1842.
- ix. MARY ANN EPTON, b. 06 Aug 1845, Cherokee Springs, Spartanburg County, SC; m. METTS.

13. GEORGE ADAM⁵ EPTING (*JOHN EPTING⁴ SR., ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 12 Jan 1812 in Pomaria, SC, and died 15 Nov 1867. He married (1) ANNA EPTING, daughter of CAPT. EPTING and ELIZABETH WERTZ. She was born 01 Jun 1816, and died 26 Aug 1864. He married (2) ANNA EPTING, daughter of JOHN EPTING and ELIZABETH WERTZ. She was born 02 Jun 1816, and died 26 Aug 1864.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM EPTING:

Buried in Beth Eden Luthern Church Cemetery

More About GEORGE ADAM EPTING:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

Notes for ANNA EPTING:
Buried in Beth Eden Luthern Church Cemetery

More About ANNA EPTING:
Record Change: 04 Mar 2005

More About ANNA EPTING:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

Children of GEORGE EPTING and ANNA EPTING are:

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

- i. AMANDA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁶ EPTING, b. Abt. 1842; m. REV. HEDRICK.

Notes for AMANDA ELIZABETH (BETTY) EPTING:

Married 1st 14 Mar 1865, Samuel Spittler Sieg, died 21 Sept 1871. Moved to Churchwell, VA and remarried.

Notes for REV. HEDRICK:

Was a Luthern Minister.

- ii. HENRY HARRISON (HACK) EPTING, b. 20 Jan 1847; d. 13 Dec 1923; m. JENNIE ROOK, 06 Feb 1873; b. 05 Aug 1850; d. 18 Nov 1928.
- iii. JACOB EPTING, b. Oct 1849; d. 30 Jan 1868.
- iv. KATE EPTING, b. Abt. 1852.

14. JACOB⁵ EPTING (*JOHN EPTING⁴ SR., ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 15 Apr 1817 in Newberry County, and died 1908. He married MARY FRANCES DILLARD, daughter of LEMUEL DILLARD and JANE BOURLAND. She was born 24 Dec 1822, and died 1892.

Notes for JACOB EPTING:

Moved to Pontotoc, now Lee County, MS and married.

More About JACOB EPTING:

Burial: Lee County, MS

More About MARY FRANCES DILLARD:

Burial: Lee County, MS

Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

Children of JACOB EPTING and MARY DILLARD are:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ EPTING, b. 1842; m. B.F. SMITH.
- ii. JOHN EPTING, b. 1844; m. EMMA ATKINS.

Notes for JOHN EPTING:

Married 1st Nancy A. Smith on 12 Dec. 1867.

- iii. LEMUEL EPTING, b. 1845; m. IDA HOLLAND.
- iv. THOMAS (TOM) JEFFERSON EPTING, b. 1848; m. ELIZABETH MAHALA BRYSON, 20 Sep 1872; b. 1855, MS; d. 1921.
- v. GEORGE EPTING, b. 1850; m. MILLIE HOLLAND.

More About GEORGE EPTING:

Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

More About MILLIE HOLLAND:

Record Change: 01 Apr 2005

- vi. J.W. (JIM) EPTING, b. 1852; m. ELLA GORDON.
- vii. SERENA FRANCES EPTING, b. 1855; m. WILLIAM (BILL) MONROE CONAWAY, 19 Nov 1879.
- viii. REBECCA WILLIAMSON EPTING, b. 1857; m. DAVE HOLLAND, 18 Dec 1879.
- ix. LOTTIE EPTING, b. 1859; m. HAYNES.

Generation No. 4

15. HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1831 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, VA. He married (1) ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE, daughter of DAVID EARGLE and MARY WESSINGER. She was born 24 Jul 1839 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 22 Apr 1907 in Wagener, SC. He married (2) MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER 1849, daughter of URIAH WESSINGER and ELIZABETH DERRICK. She was born 29 Aug 1820, and died 09 Oct 1868 in Dutch Fork, SC.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ:

1. In Civil War Co. H Unit-13th S.C. Infantry. Rank-Private Allegiance-Confederate. Killed in action.
2. Died at Battle of 2nd Manassas, VA1. Married Mary Magdalene Wessinger and had one illegitimate child, Paul W., by Mary's daughter Annie Melvina Eargle.
3. Was on company muster roll Sept 4-Oct. 31, 186?.
4. Killed in Battle of Manassas, VA, Aug. 29, 1862. Listed in report of operations and casualties dated Oct. 1, 1862 near Bunker Hill, VA. May have been buried in VA. Not buried at old homeplace. His widow filed for and received a settlement with the Confederate States Auditor for the War Dept. Filed Feb. 17, 1863. Listed in SC Dead in CSA Service 1861-1865 in book Broken Fortunes, by Randolph W. Kirkland, published by SC Historical Society. This lists his death as 33.
5. Woodrow L. Weatherford lists his birth year as 1831.
6. Enlisted: Oct. 23, Lightwood Knot Springs, Near Columbia, SC by Captain P.A. Eichelberger.
Military: Pvt., Co. H, 13th Reg. SC Infantry.
7. Henry was driving a wagon of munitions (he was listed as a Wagon Master) to the front when a cannon shell either hit the wagon or close enough to set it off. There wasn't much left of Henry if this is the case and that is probably while no grave has ever been found.

Notes for ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

1. Married James Daniel Koon DOB-August 11, 1810, Death-June 1871 in Chapin, SC. Henry C. Schwartz and Annie Melvina Eargle were never married. Paul W. Swartz were born out of wedlock.
2. In 1850 census for Lexington Co., SC, she is listed as Vina Eargle, age 12, along with Henry Schwartz, age 19, mother Mary Schwartz, age 27, and siblings Elizabeth Eargle, age 8, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Silia A., age 3 and Louisa Eargle, age 2 months.
3. Owned the Daniel Koon House near Chapin, SC from 1876-1900, after Daniel passed away. The house then passed on to her son Paul Schwartz/Swartz.
4. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co. SC
5. Nicknamed Vinie.1. Buried Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, S.C.
2. Was step-mother of her own son, Paul W. Swartz. Paul was born to Melvina as an illegitimate child by Henry C. Schwartz who was her step-father.
3. Married Daniel Koon.

More About ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER:

1. Mary was previously married 23 Feb 1837 to David Eargle, born about 1814, died about 18491. Aug. 23, 1850 census for Lexington District, SC: Lists Henry Schwartz, age 19, farmer, real estate worth \$600.00, Mary Schwartz, age 27, Vina Eargle, age 12, Elizabeth Eargle, age 9, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Selia A., age 3, and Louisa, age 2 /12.
2. Birthdate listed as 1823 elsewhere.
3. Census: Aug 23, 1850, Lexington Co., SC, age 27, lists as Mary Schwartz living with Henry Schwartz and her children.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and ANNIE EARGLE are:

- i. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ, m. BEN FRANKLIN BARRETT, Cypress Chapel Methodist Church.

Notes for KATRINA SCHWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Katie

- ii. MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ.

More About MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

- iii. BARBARA ELIZABETH EARGLE, b. Abt. 1841; m. DAVID RISTER.
- iv. JOHN EARGLE, b. Abt. 1843; m. (1) MARY EARGLE; b. Abt. 1846; m. (2) HARRIET WHITES.
- v. AMANDA BARBARA EARGLE, b. 22 Oct 1845; d. 15 Dec 1923; m. ADAM RISTER.
- vi. SILIA A.EARGLE, b. Abt. 1847; m. AUSTIN MEETZE.
- vii. LOUISA CAROLINE SCHWARTZ, b. Abt. 1849; d. 05 Dec 1932; m. GEORGE BICKLEY; b. 1855; d. 1930.
- viii. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ, b. 30 May 1859, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 20 Sep 1913, Wagener, SC; m. JOANNER LYBRAND, 25 Feb 1883, W.A. Lybrand's Home (Her father); b. 03 Jan 1866, Columbia, SC; d. 16 Dec 1938, Wagener, SC.

Notes for PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

More About PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of the kidneys

Notes for JOANNER LYBRAND:

1. Death certificate says 13 Dec 1938, tombstone reads 16 Dec 1938.

More About JOANNER LYBRAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

16. GEORGE HAMILTON⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born Mar 1833 in Chapin, SC¹, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Chapin, SC¹. He married ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK¹, daughter of JOHN AMICK and ELIZABETH AMICK. She was born 1827.

Notes for GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ:

1. Was in Civil War Co. H 3rd SC Infantry CSA. Buried St Jacobs (Wateree) Luthern Church

Notes for ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

Child of GEORGE SCHWARTZ and ARTIMISSIONA AMICK is:

- i. DANIEL⁷ SUTTON.

Notes for DANIEL SUTTON:

1. Adopted.

17. JOHN JACOB⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Jul 1854, and died 29 Dec 1909. He married FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON, daughter of JOHN WILSON and MARTHA CHAPMAN. She was born 28 Aug 1858, and died 08 Dec 1935.

Notes for JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and FRANCES WILSON are:

- i. ARTHUR CYREMUS⁷ SCHWARTZ, b. 03 Oct 1879; d. 09 Sep 1899, Chapin, SC.

Notes for ARTHUR CYREMUS SCHWARTZ:

1. Was killed in some accident.
 2. Burial: Old homeplace, John Adam Schwartz homeplace.
- ii. JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ, b. 24 Feb 1882; d. 16 Mar 1962, Chapin, SC.
- Notes for JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ:
1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC
- iii. WILLIE MARLIN SCHWARTZ, b. 05 Feb 1884.
 - iv. HATTIE BEULAH SCHWARTZ, b. 20 Feb 1886; m. JESSIE L. MCCARTHA.
 - v. ROBERT G. SCHWARTZ, b. 1887.
 - vi. MARTHA ANN SCHWARTZ, b. 22 Jun 1888.
 - vii. JACOB MARION SCHWARTZ, b. 18 Sep 1890.
 - viii. GEORGE PICKNEY SCHWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1892.
 - ix. FRANCIS LAIRD SCHWARTZ, b. 25 Feb 1895, Lexington, SC; d. 11 Aug 1982, Lancaster, SC; m. LEILA ELIZABETH MYERS, 18 Sep 1921, Bessemer City, NC; b. 29 Dec 1905, Kings Mountain, NC; d. 11 Jul 1977, Lancaster, SC.
 - x. MURRAY VANCE SCHWARTZ, b. 1900.

Endnotes

1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Descendants of John Adam Schwartz

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN ADAM⁵ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1803 in Newberry, SC, and died 11 Apr 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA, daughter of JESSE RHEA. She was born 1811 in New Spring Hill, and died 08 Jun 1877 in Dutch Fork, SC.

More About JOHN ADAM SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Old Home Place

Notes for SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:

1. Daughter of Jesse Rhea

2. It has been told that the night her three sons left for war, she had a dream of telling them all good bye and only one of them would turn around and wave bye but she could not see whose face it was. This dream supposedly continued several times while the war went on. Only one son returned home alive and that was George. It has been said, that was the face she saw.

More About SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:

Burial: Old Home Place

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and SUSANNA RHEA are:

i. KATHERINE⁶ SCHWARTZ.

Notes for KATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

1. Died as infant.

2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC

ii. JOSEPH SCHWARTZ, b. 1830; d. 1831.

Notes for JOSEPH SCHWARTZ:

1. Died at 1 year.

2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC

2. iii. HENRY C SCHWARTZ, b. 1831, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 29 Aug 1862, Manassas, VA.

3. iv. GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ, b. Mar 1833, Chapin, SC; d. 03 Dec 1905, Chapin, SC.

v. GODFREY W SCHWARTZ, b. 1835; d. Gettysburg, VA; m. MARCELLA E LONG; b. 1828.

Notes for GODFREY W SCHWARTZ:

1. Was listed as killed in action at Gettysburg. Is buried in Maryland.

vi. MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ, b. 13 Jun 1838; d. 21 Mar 1922; m. HENRY W SITES, 08 Dec 1859; b. 10 Oct 1826; d. 28 Feb 1909.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for HENRY W SITES:

Buried St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

More About HENRY W SITES:
Burial: Chapin, SC

- vii. HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ, b. 15 Apr 1841; d. 13 Sep 1924; m. SAMUEL N SLICE; b. 01 Jul 1839; d. 22 Feb 1926.

Notes for HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:
1. Buried St. Jacobs Lutheran Church, Chapin, SC

More About HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:
Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for SAMUEL N SLICE:
1. Buried St. Jacobs Lutheran Church, Chapin, SC

More About SAMUEL N SLICE:
Burial: Chapin, SC

- viii. PRESTON SCHWARTZ, b. 1845.

Notes for PRESTON SCHWARTZ:
Buried at home place.

- ix. JASPER SCHWARTZ, b. 1847.
x. CUMMINGS SCHWARTZ, b. 1852.
4. xi. JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ, b. 30 Jul 1854; d. 29 Dec 1909.

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1831 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, VA. He married (1) ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE, daughter of DAVID EARGLE and MARY WESSINGER. She was born 24 Jul 1839 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 22 Apr 1907 in Wagener, SC. He married (2) MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER 1849, daughter of URIAH WESSINGER and ELIZABETH DERRICK. She was born 29 Aug 1820, and died 09 Oct 1868 in Dutch Fork, SC.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ:

1. In Civil War Co. H Unit-13th S.C. Infantry. Rank-Private Allegiance-Confederate. Killed in action.
2. Died at Battle of 2nd Manassas, VA1. Married Mary Magdalene Wessinger and had one illegitimate child, Paul W., by Mary's daughter Annie Melvina Eargle.
3. Was on company muster roll Sept 4-Oct. 31, 186?.
4. Killed in Battle of Manassas, VA, Aug. 29, 1862. Listed in report of operations and casualties dated Oct. 1, 1862 near Bunker Hill, VA. May have been buried in VA. Not buried at old homeplace. His widow filed for and received a settlement with the Confederate States Auditor for the War Dept. Filed Feb. 17, 1863. Listed in SC Dead in CSA Service 1861-1865 in book Broken Fortunes, by Randolph W. Kirkland, published by SC Historical Society. This lists his death as 33.
5. Woodrow L. Weatherford lists his birth year as 1831.
6. Enlisted: Oct. 23, Lightwood Knot Springs, Near Columbia, SC by Captain P.A. Eichelberger.
Military: Pvt., Co. H, 13th Reg. SC Infantry.
7. Henry was driving a wagon of munitions (he was listed as a Wagon Master) to the front when a cannon shell either hit the wagon or close enough to set it off. There wasn't much left of Henry if this is the case and that is probably while no grave has ever been found.

Notes for ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

1. Married James Daniel Koon DOB-August 11, 1810, Death-June 1871 in Chapin, SC. Henry C. Schwartz and Annie Melvina Eargle were never married. Paul W. Swartz were born out of wedlock.
2. In 1850 census for Lexington Co., SC, she is listed as Vina Eargle, age 12, along with Henry Schwarts, age 19, mother Mary Schwarts, age 27, and siblings Elizabeth Eargle, age 8, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Silia A., age 3 and Louisa Eargle, age 2 months.
3. Owned the Daniel Koon House near Chapin, SC from 1876-1900, after Daniel passed away. The house then passed on to her son Paul Schwartz/Swartz.
4. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co. SC
5. Nicknamed Vinie.1. Buried Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, S.C.
2. Was step-mother of her own son, Paul W. Swartz. Paul was born to Melvina as an illegitimate child by Henry C. Schwartz who was her step-father.
3. Married Daniel Koon.

More About ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER:

1. Mary was previously married 23 Feb 1837 to David Eargle, born about 1814, died about 1849. Aug. 23, 1850 census for Lexington District, SC: Lists Henry Schwarts, age 19, farmer, real estate worth \$600.00, Mary Schwarts, age 27, Vina Eargle, age 12, Elizabeth Eargle, age 9, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Selia A., age 3, and Louisa, age 2 /12.
2. Birthdate listed as 1823 elsewhere.
3. Census: Aug 23, 1850, Lexington Co., SC, age 27, lists as Mary Schwarts living with Henry Schwarts and her children.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and ANNIE EARGLE are:

5.
 - i. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ.
 - ii. MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ.

More About MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

6.
 - iii. BARBARA ELIZABETH EARGLE, b. Abt. 1841.
 - iv. JOHN EARGLE, b. Abt. 1843; m. (1) MARY EARGLE; b. Abt. 1846; m. (2) HARRIET WHITES.
 - v. AMANDA BARBARA EARGLE, b. 22 Oct 1845; d. 15 Dec 1923; m. ADAM RISTER.
7. vi. SILIA A.EARGLE, b. Abt. 1847.
8. vii. LOUISA CAROLINE SCHWARTZ, b. Abt. 1849; d. 05 Dec 1932.
9. viii. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ, b. 30 May 1859, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 20 Sep 1913, Wagener, SC.

3. GEORGE HAMILTON⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born Mar 1833 in Chapin, SC¹, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Chapin, SC¹. He married ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK¹, daughter of JOHN AMICK and ELIZABETH AMICK. She was born 1827.

Notes for GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ:

1. Was in Civil War Co. H 3rd SC Infantry CSA. Buried St Jacobs (Wateree) Luthern Church

Notes for ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

Child of GEORGE SCHWARTZ and ARTIMISSION AMICK is:

- i. DANIEL⁷ SUTTON.

Notes for DANIEL SUTTON:

1. Adopted.

4. JOHN JACOB⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Jul 1854, and died 29 Dec 1909. He married FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON, daughter of JOHN WILSON and MARTHA CHAPMAN. She was born 28 Aug 1858, and died 08 Dec 1935.

Notes for JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and FRANCES WILSON are:

- i. ARTHUR CYREMUS⁷ SCHWARTZ, b. 03 Oct 1879; d. 09 Sep 1899, Chapin, SC.

Notes for ARTHUR CYREMUS SCHWARTZ:

1. Was killed in some accident.
2. Burial: Old homeplace, John Adam Schwartz homeplace.

- ii. JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ, b. 24 Feb 1882; d. 16 Mar 1962, Chapin, SC.

Notes for JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

- iii. WILLIE MARLIN SCHWARTZ, b. 05 Feb 1884.
- iv. HATTIE BEULAH SCHWARTZ, b. 20 Feb 1886; m. JESSIE L. MCCARTHA.
- v. ROBERT G. SCHWARTZ, b. 1887.
- vi. MARTHA ANN SCHWARTZ, b. 22 Jun 1888.
- vii. JACOB MARION SCHWARTZ, b. 18 Sep 1890.
- viii. GEORGE PICKNEY SCHWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1892.
10. ix. FRANCIS LAIRD SCHWARTZ, b. 25 Feb 1895, Lexington, SC; d. 11 Aug 1982, Lancaster, SC.
- x. MURRAY VANCE SCHWARTZ, b. 1900.

Generation No. 3

5. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) She married BEN FRANKLIN BARRETT in Cypress Chapel Methodist Church.

Notes for KATRINA SCHWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Katie

Children of KATRINA SCHWARTZ and BEN BARRETT are:

- i. HENRY⁸ BARRETT.
- ii. FREDDIE BARRETT.
- iii. MATTIE BARRETT.
- iv. BROOKS BARRETT.

v. IDA BARRETT.

6. BARBARA ELIZABETH⁷ EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1841. She married DAVID RISTER.

Children of BARBARA EARGLE and DAVID RISTER are:

- i. LAURA⁸ RISTER.
- ii. ADA RISTER.
- iii. HENRY RISTER.
- iv. FRANK RISTER.
- v. WILLIE RISTER.
- vi. ROBERT RISTER.
- vii. CHARLES RISTER.
- viii. JOHN RISTER.

7. SILIA⁷ A.EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1847. She married AUSTIN MEETZE.

Children of SILIA A.EARGLE and AUSTIN MEETZE are:

- i. MARY⁸ MEETZE.
- ii. JOE MEETZE.
- iii. GEORGE MEETZE.
- iv. JOHN ADAM MEETZE.

8. LOUISA CAROLINE⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1849, and died 05 Dec 1932. She married GEORGE BICKLEY. He was born 1855, and died 1930.

Children of LOUISA SCHWARTZ and GEORGE BICKLEY are:

- i. PIERCE⁸ BICKLEY.
- ii. MAIZEE BICKLEY, m. SAM MEETZE.

9. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ SWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 May 1859 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 20 Sep 1913 in Wagener, SC. He married JOANNER LYBRAND 25 Feb 1883 in W.A. Lybrand's Home (Her father), daughter of WESTLEY LYBRAND and SARAH LYBRAND. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in Columbia, SC, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Wagener, SC.

Notes for PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

More About PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of the kidneys

Notes for JOANNER LYBRAND:

1. Death certificate says 13 Dec 1938, tombstone reads 16 Dec 1938.

More About JOANNER LYBRAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and JOANNER LYBRAND are:

11. i. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ, b. 30 Nov 1884, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Nov 1964, Columbia, SC.
12. ii. EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ, b. 06 Mar 1886, Chapin, SC; d. 08 Jan 1962, Aiken County.

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

- 13. iii. TINCY ELLA SWARTZ, b. 10 Aug 1888, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 02 Aug 1985, Charleston, S.C..
- 14. iv. CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ, b. 11 Oct 1890, Wagener, SC; d. 30 Jun 1950.
- 15. v. LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ, b. 16 Dec 1892, Wagener, SC; d. 02 Sep 1919.
- 16. vi. WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ, b. 25 Oct 1896, Wagener, SC; d. 06 Nov 1982, Aiken County.
- 17. vii. EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ, b. 13 Sep 1898, Wagener, SC; d. 29 Apr 1941.
- 18. viii. WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1901, Wagener, SC; d. 18 Jul 1969, Aiken County.
- 19. ix. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ, b. 20 Nov 1903, Wagener, SC; d. 26 Apr 2005, Perry Eldercare.
- 20. x. AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ, b. 20 Oct 1907, Aiken County; d. 08 Dec 1994, Home-Wagener, SC.
- xi. PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Mar 1910, Aiken County.

Notes for PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

- 1. Nicknamed Peggy

More About PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

10. FRANCIS LAIRD⁷ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN JACOB⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Feb 1895 in Lexington, SC, and died 11 Aug 1982 in Lancaster, SC. He married LEILA ELIZABETH MYERS 18 Sep 1921 in Bessemer City, NC. She was born 29 Dec 1905 in Kings Mountain, NC, and died 11 Jul 1977 in Lancaster, SC.

Child of FRANCIS SCHWARTZ and LEILA MYERS is:

- 21. i. PEGGY RUTH⁸ SCHWARTZ, b. 29 Apr 1932, Forest City, NC.

Generation No. 4

11. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 09 Nov 1964 in Columbia, SC¹. He married HATTIE ABLES¹, daughter of W. ABLES and AMANDA COOK. She was born 02 Mar 1888 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 26 Dec 1949 in Aiken County¹.

Notes for JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

- 1. Nickname: Dooley
- 2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then on he was nicknamed "Nub".
- 3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
- 4. SS#: 248-58-2399
- 5. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Cerebral Thrombous

Notes for HATTIE ABLES:

- 1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC.

More About HATTIE ABLES:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HATTIE ABLES are:

- i. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 28 Feb 1912, Aiken County; d. 18 Jan 1944; m. HENRY FANT MITCHUM, 10 Apr 1937; b. 28 Nov.

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

Notes for RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

1. Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

1. Nickname: Mitch

More About HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

- ii. BERTIE MAE SWARTZ, b. 19 Jan 1915, Aiken County; d. 11 Jun 1998, Columbia, SC; m. WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM, 16 Nov 1942; b. 22 Apr 1925, Aiken County; d. 07 Jun 1950, Wagener, SC.

More About BERTIE MAE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: 18 Wheeler Accident

- iii. JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ, b. 05 Sep 1916, Aiken County; d. 07 Oct 1995, Home-Wagener, SC; m. HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM, 21 Mar 1936; b. 04 Dec 1916, Aiken County; d. 21 Sep 2002, Pepper Hill Nursing Home-Aiken County.

Notes for JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846
2. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Notes for HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

- iv. MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ, b. 02 Jun 1919, Aiken County, SC; d. 22 Aug 2001, Aiken County.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

1. Never married.
2. Buried: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- v. ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ, b. 04 Sep 1921, Aiken County; d. 04 Apr 2007, Lowman Home, White Rock, SC; m. HOMER JACK MORGAN; b. 20 Sep 1909; d. 06 Jan 1966.

More About ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ:

Burial: 06 Apr 2007, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's; Infection from fall to left arm

More About HOMER JACK MORGAN:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

- vi. MAXINE SWARTZ, b. 11 Feb 1924, Aiken County, SC; d. 21 Dec 2004, Columbia, SC; m. JOHN REX CARTER; b. 11 Sep 1923; d. 01 Jan 1982, Columbia, SC.

More About MAXINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer, Alzheimer's

More About JOHN REX CARTER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- vii. LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ, b. 02 Dec 1926, Aiken County, SC; m. KIRBY SIMON BICKLEY; b. 25 May 1923.

Notes for LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ:

Spells her maiden name Schwartz

- viii. CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ, b. 23 Mar 1930, Aiken County, SC; d. 30 Jul 2006, MCG Medical Center; m. (1) GRACE DEES; m. (2) ALICE REDD.

Notes for CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Grace Deas. Has a longtime companion, Alice Redd.

More About CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

Burial: 02 Aug 2006, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for ALICE REDD:

Common law wife for 30+ years

12. EARLY THOMAS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Mar 1886 in Chapin, SC, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Aiken County. He married BESSIE LEE RISH 19 Apr 1914. She was born 10 Dec 1896, and died 01 Jan 1988 in Aiken County, SC.

Notes for EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

- 1, Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

2. Nickname: Tom

More About EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for BESSIE LEE RISH:

1. SS# 248-15-0593

2. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About BESSIE LEE RISH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Child of EARLY SWARTZ and BESSIE RISH is:

- i. INFANT⁹ SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County; d. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County.

More About INFANT SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

13. TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM*

FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)) was born 10 Aug 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Charleston, S.C.. She married KEL LEE GANTT Nov 1905. He was born 01 Aug 1880 in Wagener, SC, and died 14 Sep 1940 in North Charleston, SC.

Notes for TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

1. Called Tint

More About TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About KEL LEE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of TINCY SWARTZ and KEL GANTT are:

- i. JULIUS LEROY⁹ GANTT, b. 20 Feb 1905, Wagener, SC; d. 04 May 1943, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

1. Never married.

More About JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- ii. ARIE JEAN GANTT, b. 26 Dec 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 26 May 1911, Wagener, SC.

More About ARIE JEAN GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. CLEMENCE GANTT, b. 30 Aug 1912, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Feb 1977, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for CLEMENCE GANTT:

Never married. Lived with her mother.

More About CLEMENCE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iv. CARL GANTT, b. 1915; m. CLEO SHACKELFORD.

- v. GUSSIE GANTT, b. 12 Apr 1915, Wagener, SC; d. 23 Nov 1918, Wagener, SC.

More About GUSSIE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- vi. RUBY M. GANTT, b. 23 Dec 1917, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Sep 1998, Summerville, SC; m. WILBERT WEATHERFORD; b. 13 Sep 1916, Holly Hill, SC; d. 27 Sep 1984, North Charleston, SC.

More About RUBY M. GANTT:

Burial: Charleston, SC

More About WILBERT WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

14. CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Oct 1890 in Wagener, SC, and died 30 Jun 1950. She married MAXIE MELVIN SMITH 29 Mar 1910. He was born 16 Nov 1887, and died 10 Mar 1964.

Notes for CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Coot

More About CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About MAXIE MELVIN SMITH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of CUMMINGS SWARTZ and MAXIE SMITH are:

- i. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1911; m. ESTILL ANGUS HUTCHINSON; b. 21 Dec 1903; d. 14 Apr 1978.
- ii. PAULINE SALLIE SMITH, b. 07 Oct 1913; m. JAMES LANIER BELL; b. 03 Jun 1912; d. 17 Mar 1977.

Notes for PAULINE SALLIE SMITH:

1. Called Sallie

Notes for JAMES LANIER BELL:

1. Called Lanier

- iii. M.C. SMITH, b. 05 Jan 1916; d. 02 May 1916.
- iv. KATHERINE LEONA SMITH, b. 31 Mar 1917; d. 10 Jan 1983; m. JULIAN CLARENCE CANADY; b. 22 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1984.

15. LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Dec 1892 in Wagener, SC, and died 02 Sep 1919. She married CHARLES EASLEY. He was born 13 Jan 1886, and died 31 Oct 1918.

More About LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 19 Apr 2005

More About CHARLES EASLEY:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

Children of LILLIE SWARTZ and CHARLES EASLEY are:

- i. MENTICE⁹ EASLEY.
- ii. INFANT EASLEY.
- iii. LILLIE MAE EASLEY, b. 09 Feb 1919; d. 25 Apr 1981; m. RAYMOND GUNTER.

Notes for LILLIE MAE EASLEY:

1. Married Cameron Smith 1st.

16. WILLIAM BANKS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Wagener, SC, and died 06 Nov 1982 in Aiken County. He married NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND 10 Jan 1915. She was born 15 Oct 1896, and died 15 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Called Banks or Man

More About WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

SS# 248-44-3633

More About NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and NEZZIE KIRKLAND are:

- i. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, b. 02 Apr 1916; m. CECIL EUGENE WOOD, 15 Feb 1940; b. 19 Jun 1916.

Notes for MELBA LEIGH SWARTZ:

- 1. Nickname: Toad

Notes for CECIL EUGENE WOOD:

- 1. Nickname: Toad

- ii. MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ, b. 27 Aug 1918; d. 24 Jun 1983; m. SUSIE FRANCES BODIE, 15 Feb 1941; b. 03 Jun 1926.

Notes for MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

- 1. Served in WWII

- 2. Nickname: Pete

More About MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ, b. 25 Jan 1928; m. SHIRLEY FAITH SPROUSE, 29 May 1955; b. 10 Nov 1934.

Notes for MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ:

- 1. Nickname: Shug

- iv. MEIDA KAY SWARTZ, b. 08 Aug 1937; m. EUGENE DILLON, 14 May 1960; b. 10 Oct 1934.

17. EULA VICTORIA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1898 in Wagener, SC, and died 29 Apr 1941. She married CHARLES C. LUTZ 30 May 1920. He was born 07 Mar 1898, and died 31 May 1942.

Notes for EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

- 1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
- 2. Nicknamed: Sing
- 3. Last name was Jeffcoat on Probate papers for her father.

More About EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About CHARLES C. LUTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of EULA SWARTZ and CHARLES LUTZ are:

- i. INFANT⁹ LUTZ, b. 23 Nov 1931.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

- 1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. INFANT LUTZ, b. 08 Dec 1933.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

- 1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- iii. ROBERTA LUTZ.

Notes for ROBERTA LUTZ:

- 1. Nickname: Boogie

18. WILLIAM DARBY⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Jul 1901 in Wagener, SC, and died 18 Jul 1969 in Aiken County. He married LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON 27 Dec 1924, daughter of IRVIN WILLIAMSON and DORA ROBINSON. She was born 05 Jan 1907, and died 01 Aug 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Bill

More About WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and LOIS WILLIAMSON are:

- i. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Dec 1925; d. 22 Jul 1988; m. WESLEY RAYMOND SMITH, 01 Jul 1951; b. 10 Jun 1925; d. 23 Jan 1991.

More About LOIS ELAINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- ii. BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ, b. 15 Jul 1937; m. FRED ZIMMERMAN, 23 Mar 1953; b. 23 Sep 1933.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ:

1. Later Divorced.

19. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wagener, SC, and died 26 Apr 2005 in Perry Eldercare. She married CARL DEWEY COOKE 11 Jul 1920. He was born 06 May 1898, and died 12 May 1959.

Notes for MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.

2. Occupation: Nurse

3. Nickname: Nig

4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

Burial: 29 Apr 2005, Wagener Cemetery, Wagener, SC

Child of MOLLIE SWARTZ and CARL COOKE is:

- i. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, b. 06 Dec 1921; m. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY SR., 13 Mar 1946; b. 04 Feb 1905.

Notes for ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE" COOKE:

1. Occupation: Nurse

2. Nickname: Jackie

20. AUDREY BRICE⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Aiken County, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM 24 Apr 1931,

daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 21 Feb 1914 in Wagener, SC, and died 13 Aug 2001 in Aiken County.

More About AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of AUDREY SWARTZ and ESTER QUATTLEBAUM are:

- i. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 30 Jun 1933, Aiken County; m. WILLIAM ALBERT KITCHINGS, 21 Dec 1952, Aiken County; b. 21 Mar 1929, Aiken County; d. 22 Feb 2006, Home-Wagener, SC.
- ii. JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ, b. 18 Aug 1941, Aiken County; m. WILLIAM MARVIN PARRISH, 05 Nov 1977; b. 07 Nov 1933.

Notes for JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ:

Married first, Edward P. Ebby Taylor. Divorced. He is now deceased.

E-mail-judyrx@aol.com

21. PEGGY RUTH⁸ SCHWARTZ (*FRANCIS LAIRD*⁷, *JOHN JACOB*⁶, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 29 Apr 1932 in Forest City, NC. She married JOHNNY D CHERRY 15 Jul 1951. He was born 21 Apr 1935, and died 10 Jan 1970.

Child of PEGGY SCHWARTZ and JOHNNY CHERRY is:

- i. FRANCES⁹ CHERRY.

Endnotes

1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Henry C Schwartz, Sr

1. Henry Schwartz (Black) was the half-brother to the Eptings. Although I have searched, I have not been able to find the biological father of Henry. He was raised by his mother, Anna Christina and step-father Adam Frederick Epting. In 1794, Henry Black bought from Adam Epting and wife Eve, 100 acre survey of 1770 to Adam Frederick Epting on Cannons Creek (Newberry Deeds Q-2, P. 159). In 1835, the heirs of Henry Schwartz, Sr. (Henry Black) at that time were: Henry Schwartz, George Reichert and wife Mary, Adam Schwartz, David Kunkel and wife Christina, Rosanna Schwartz, Magdeline Schwartz, and Juliana Schwartz. Dower was signed by Suan M. Schwartz.

Descendants of Henry C Schwartz, Sr

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY C⁴ SCHWARTZ, SR (*ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1770 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 1835 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married (1) SUSAN M. He married (2) MARY ANN. She died 1839.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ, SR:

1. Henry Schwartz (Black) was the half-brother to the Eptings. Although I have searched, I have not been able to find the biological father of Henry. He was raised by his mother, Anna Christina and step-father Adam Frederick Epting. In 1794, Henry Black bought from Adam Epting and wife Eve, 100 acre survey of 1770 to Adam Frederick Epting on Cannons Creek (Newberry Deeds Q-2, P. 159). In 1835, the heirs of Henry Schwartz, Sr. (Henry Black) at that time were: Henry Schwartz, George Reichert and wife Mary, Adam Schwartz, David Kunkel and wife Christina, Rosanna Schwartz, Magdeline Schwartz, and Juliana Schwartz. Dower was signed by Susan M. Schwartz.

Notes for MARY ANN:

1. Before Mary Ann Schwartz died in 1839, she gave to her three daughters, Rosannah, Polly and Juliana Schwartz, a tract of land, being Mary Ann's share of her late husband Henry Schwartz's estate. Witnesses were John N. Summers, Jacob Summers, and Nicholas Summers.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and SUSAN M are:

i. JULIANA⁵ SCHWARTZ.

Notes for JULIANA SCHWARTZ:

1. On April 18, 1842, George Rickert sold 1-- acres in Lexington District to Julian Schwartz (a female) of Newberry District. Julian Schwartz then sold the land to John Rickert of Lexington on July 9, 1842. The deed was delivered to Julian Schwartz on October 22, 1844. (Lexington Deed Book M, pages 552-554)

2. On November 4, 1846, Julian Schwartz of Newberry District sold 44 1/2 acres to John A. Cannon in Newberry District bounded on the east by land belonging to Adam Epting (son of Jacob and Mary Cannon Epting), and on all other sides by lands belonging to the said John A. Cannon on the waters of Cannon's Creek. (Newberry Deed Book DD, pages 212, 213.

ii. MAGDELINA SCHWARTZ.

iii. ROSANNA SCHWARTZ.

2. iv. MARY SCHWARTZ, b. 1794.

3. v. JOHN ADAM SCHWARTZ, b. 1803, Newberry, SC; d. 11 Apr 1888, Dutch Fork, SC.

vi. CHRISTIANA SCHWARTZ, b. 1808; m. DAVID KUNKLE; b. 1803; d. Mar 1894.

More About CHRISTIANA SCHWARTZ:

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

vii. HENRY SCHWARTZ.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY⁵ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1794. She married GEORGE RICKARD 26 Apr 1821, son of THOMAS RICKARD and MARY ELIZABETH. He was born 1794.

Children of MARY SCHWARTZ and GEORGE RICKARD are:

i. JOHN A⁶ RICKARD, b. 1830.

ii. CAROLINE RICKARD, b. 1836.

3. JOHN ADAM⁵ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1803 in Newberry, SC, and died 11 Apr 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC. He married SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA, daughter of JESSE RHEA. She was born 1811 in New Spring Hill, and died 08 Jun 1877 in Dutch Fork, SC.

More About JOHN ADAM SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Old Home Place

Notes for SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:

1. Daughter of Jesse Rhea

2. It has been told that the night her three sons left for war, she had a dream of telling them all good bye and only one of them would turn around and wave bye but she could not see whose face it was. This dream supposedly continued several times while the war went on. Only one son returned home alive and that was George. It has been said, that was the face she saw.

More About SUSANNA MARGARET RHEA:

Burial: Old Home Place

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and SUSANNA RHEA are:

i. KATHERINE⁶ SCHWARTZ.

Notes for KATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

1. Died as infant.

2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC

ii. JOSEPH SCHWARTZ, b. 1830; d. 1831.

Notes for JOSEPH SCHWARTZ:

1. Died at 1 year.

2. Buried at homeplace. Chapin, SC

4. iii. HENRY C SCHWARTZ, b. 1831, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 29 Aug 1862, Manassas, VA.

5. iv. GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ, b. Mar 1833, Chapin, SC; d. 03 Dec 1905, Chapin, SC.

v. GODFREY W SCHWARTZ, b. 1835; d. Gettysburg, VA; m. MARCELLA E LONG; b. 1828.

Notes for GODFREY W SCHWARTZ:

1. Was listed as killed in action at Gettysburg. Is buried in Maryland.

vi. MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ, b. 13 Jun 1838; d. 21 Mar 1922; m. HENRY W SITES, 08 Dec 1859; b. 10 Oct 1826; d. 28 Feb 1909.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Buried St. Jacobs Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About MARY MAGDALENE SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for HENRY W SITES:

Buried St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About HENRY W SITES:

Burial: Chapin, SC

vii. HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ, b. 15 Apr 1841; d. 13 Sep 1924; m. SAMUEL N SLICE; b. 01 Jul 1839; d. 22 Feb 1926.

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

Notes for HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Lutheran Church, Chapin, SC

More About HARRIET ELLEN SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for SAMUEL N SLICE:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Lutheran Church, Chapin, SC

More About SAMUEL N SLICE:

Burial: Chapin, SC

- viii. PRESTON SCHWARTZ, b. 1845.

Notes for PRESTON SCHWARTZ:

Buried at home place.

- ix. JASPER SCHWARTZ, b. 1847.
x. CUMMINGS SCHWARTZ, b. 1852.
6. xi. JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ, b. 30 Jul 1854; d. 29 Dec 1909.

Generation No. 3

4. HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1831 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, VA. He married (1) ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE, daughter of DAVID EARGLE and MARY WESSINGER. She was born 24 Jul 1839 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 22 Apr 1907 in Wagener, SC. He married (2) MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER 1849, daughter of URIAH WESSINGER and ELIZABETH DERRICK. She was born 29 Aug 1820, and died 09 Oct 1868 in Dutch Fork, SC.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ:

1. In Civil War Co. H Unit-13th S.C. Infantry. Rank-Private Allegiance-Confederate. Killed in action.
2. Died at Battle of 2nd Manassas, VA1. Married Mary Magdalene Wessinger and had one illegitimate child, Paul W., by Mary's daughter Annie Melvina Eargle.
3. Was on company muster roll Sept 4-Oct. 31, 186?.
4. Killed in Battle of Manassas, VA, Aug. 29, 1862. Listed in report of operations and casualties dated Oct. 1, 1862 near Bunker Hill, VA. May have been buried in VA. Not buried at old homeplace. His widow filed for and received a settlement with the Confederate States Auditor for the War Dept. Filed Feb. 17, 1863. Listed in SC Dead in CSA Service 1861-1865 in book Broken Fortunes, by Randolph W. Kirkland, published by SC Historical Society. This lists his death as 33.
5. Woodrow L. Weatherford lists his birth year as 1831.
6. Enlisted: Oct. 23, Lightwood Knot Springs, Near Columbia, SC by Captain P.A. Eichelberger.
Military: Pvt., Co. H, 13th Reg. SC Infantry.
7. Henry was driving a wagon of munitions (he was listed as a Wagon Master) to the front when a cannon shell either hit the wagon or close enough to set it off. There wasn't much left of Henry if this is the case and that is probably while no grave has ever been found.

Notes for ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

1. Married James Daniel Koon DOB-August 11, 1810, Death-June 1871 in Chapin, SC. Henry C. Schwartz and Annie Melvina Eargle were never married. Paul W. Swartz were born out of wedlock.
2. In 1850 census for Lexington Co., SC, she is listed as Vina Eargle, age 12, along with Henry Schwartz, age 19,

mother Mary Schwartz, age 27, and siblings Elizabeth Eargle, age 8, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Silia A., age 3 and Louisa Eargle, age 2 months.

3. Owned the Daniel Koon House near Chapin, SC from 1876-1900, after Daniel passed away. The house then passed on to her son Paul Schwartz/Swartz.

4. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co. SC

5. Nicknamed Vinie.1. Buried Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, S.C.

2. Was step-mother of her own son, Paul W. Swartz. Paul was born to Melvina as an illegitimate child by Henry C. Schwartz who was her step-father.

3. Married Daniel Koon.

More About ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER:

1. Mary was previously married 23 Feb 1837 to David Eargle, born about 1814, died about 1849. Aug. 23, 1850 census for Lexington District, SC: Lists Henry Schwartz, age 19, farmer, real estate worth \$600.00, Mary Schwartz, age 27, Vina Eargle, age 12, Elizabeth Eargle, age 9, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Selia A., age 3, and Louisa, age 2 /12.

2. Birthdate listed as 1823 elsewhere.

3. Census: Aug 23, 1850, Lexington Co., SC, age 27, lists as Mary Schwartz living with Henry Schwartz and her children.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and ANNIE EARGLE are:

7. i. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ.

More About MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ:

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

8. iii. BARBARA ELIZABETH EARGLE, b. Abt. 1841.
- iv. JOHN EARGLE, b. Abt. 1843; m. (1) MARY EARGLE; b. Abt. 1846; m. (2) HARRIET WHITES.
- v. AMANDA BARBARA EARGLE, b. 22 Oct 1845; d. 15 Dec 1923; m. ADAM RISTER.
9. vi. SILIA A.EARGLE, b. Abt. 1847.
10. vii. LOUISA CAROLINE SCHWARTZ, b. Abt. 1849; d. 05 Dec 1932.
11. viii. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ, b. 30 May 1859, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 20 Sep 1913, Wagener, SC.

5. GEORGE HAMILTON⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING))¹ was born Mar 1833 in Chapin, SC¹, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Chapin, SC¹. He married ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK¹, daughter of JOHN AMICK and ELIZABETH AMICK. She was born 1827.*

Notes for GEORGE HAMILTON SCHWARTZ:

1. Was in Civil War Co. H 3rd SC Infantry CSA. Buried St Jacobs (Wateree) Lutheran Church

Notes for ARTIMISSIONA REBECCA AMICK:

1. Buried St. Jacobs Lutheran Church, Chapin, SC

Child of GEORGE SCHWARTZ and ARTIMISSIONA AMICK is:

- i. DANIEL⁷ SUTTON.

Notes for DANIEL SUTTON:

1. Adopted.

6. JOHN JACOB⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Jul 1854, and died 29 Dec 1909. He married FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON, daughter of JOHN WILSON and MARTHA CHAPMAN. She was born 28 Aug 1858, and died 08 Dec 1935.

Notes for JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About JOHN JACOB SCHWARTZ:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Notes for FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

More About FRANCES LODUSKA WILSON:

Burial: Chapin, SC

Children of JOHN SCHWARTZ and FRANCES WILSON are:

- i. ARTHUR CYREMUS⁷ SCHWARTZ, b. 03 Oct 1879; d. 09 Sep 1899, Chapin, SC.

Notes for ARTHUR CYREMUS SCHWARTZ:

1. Was killed in some accident.
2. Burial: Old homeplace, John Adam Schwartz homeplace.

- ii. JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ, b. 24 Feb 1882; d. 16 Mar 1962, Chapin, SC.

Notes for JONAS HENRY SCHWARTZ:

1. Buried at St. Jacob's Luthern Church, Chapin, SC

- iii. WILLIE MARLIN SCHWARTZ, b. 05 Feb 1884.
- iv. HATTIE BEULAH SCHWARTZ, b. 20 Feb 1886; m. JESSIE L. MCCARTHA.
- v. ROBERT G. SCHWARTZ, b. 1887.
- vi. MARTHA ANN SCHWARTZ, b. 22 Jun 1888.
- vii. JACOB MARION SCHWARTZ, b. 18 Sep 1890.
- viii. GEORGE PICKNEY SCHWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1892.
12. ix. FRANCIS LAIRD SCHWARTZ, b. 25 Feb 1895, Lexington, SC; d. 11 Aug 1982, Lancaster, SC.
- x. MURRAY VANCE SCHWARTZ, b. 1900.

Generation No. 4

7. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) She married BEN FRANKLIN BARRETT in Cypress Chapel Methodist Church.

Notes for KATRINA SCHWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Katie

Children of KATRINA SCHWARTZ and BEN BARRETT are:

- i. HENRY⁸ BARRETT.
- ii. FREDDIE BARRETT.
- iii. MATTIE BARRETT.
- iv. BROOKS BARRETT.
- v. IDA BARRETT.

8. BARBARA ELIZABETH⁷ EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1841. She married DAVID RISTER.

Children of BARBARA EARGLE and DAVID RISTER are:

- i. LAURA⁸ RISTER.
- ii. ADA RISTER.
- iii. HENRY RISTER.
- iv. FRANK RISTER.
- v. WILLIE RISTER.
- vi. ROBERT RISTER.
- vii. CHARLES RISTER.
- viii. JOHN RISTER.

9. SILIA⁷ A.EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1847. She married AUSTIN MEETZE.

Children of SILIA A.EARGLE and AUSTIN MEETZE are:

- i. MARY⁸ MEETZE.
- ii. JOE MEETZE.
- iii. GEORGE MEETZE.
- iv. JOHN ADAM MEETZE.

10. LOUISA CAROLINE⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1849, and died 05 Dec 1932. She married GEORGE BICKLEY. He was born 1855, and died 1930.

Children of LOUISA SCHWARTZ and GEORGE BICKLEY are:

- i. PIERCE⁸ BICKLEY.
- ii. MAIZEE BICKLEY, m. SAM MEETZE.

11. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ SWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 May 1859 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 20 Sep 1913 in Wagener, SC. He married JOANNER LYBRAND 25 Feb 1883 in W.A. Lybrand's Home (Her father), daughter of WESTLEY LYBRAND and SARAH LYBRAND. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in Columbia, SC, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Wagener, SC.

Notes for PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

More About PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of the kidneys

Notes for JOANNER LYBRAND:

1. Death certificate says 13 Dec 1938, tombstone reads 16 Dec 1938.

More About JOANNER LYBRAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and JOANNER LYBRAND are:

- i. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ¹, b. 30 Nov 1884, Wagener, SC¹; d. 09 Nov 1964, Columbia, SC¹; m. HATTIE ABLES¹; b. 02 Mar 1888, Wagener, SC¹; d. 26 Dec 1949, Aiken County¹.

Notes for JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Dooley
2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

on he was nicknamed "Nub".

3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

4. SS#: 248-58-2399

5. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Cerebral Thrombous

Notes for HATTIE ABLES:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC.

More About HATTIE ABLES:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- ii. EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ, b. 06 Mar 1886, Chapin, SC; d. 08 Jan 1962, Aiken County; m. BESSIE LEE RISH, 19 Apr 1914; b. 10 Dec 1896; d. 01 Jan 1988, Aiken County, SC.

Notes for EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

2. Nickname: Tom

More About EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for BESSIE LEE RISH:

1. SS# 248-15-0593

2. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About BESSIE LEE RISH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. TINCY ELLA SWARTZ, b. 10 Aug 1888, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 02 Aug 1985, Charleston, S.C.; m. KEL LEE GANTT, Nov 1905; b. 01 Aug 1880, Wagener, SC; d. 14 Sep 1940, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

1. Called Tint

More About TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About KEL LEE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iv. CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ, b. 11 Oct 1890, Wagener, SC; d. 30 Jun 1950; m. MAXIE MELVIN SMITH, 29 Mar 1910; b. 16 Nov 1887; d. 10 Mar 1964.

Notes for CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Coot

More About CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About MAXIE MELVIN SMITH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

- v. LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ, b. 16 Dec 1892, Wagener, SC; d. 02 Sep 1919; m. CHARLES EASLEY; b. 13 Jan 1886; d. 31 Oct 1918.

More About LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 19 Apr 2005

More About CHARLES EASLEY:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

- vi. WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ, b. 25 Oct 1896, Wagener, SC; d. 06 Nov 1982, Aiken County; m. NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND, 10 Jan 1915; b. 15 Oct 1896; d. 15 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Called Banks or Man

More About WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

SS# 248-44-3633

More About NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- vii. EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ, b. 13 Sep 1898, Wagener, SC; d. 29 Apr 1941; m. CHARLES C. LUTZ, 30 May 1920; b. 07 Mar 1898; d. 31 May 1942.

Notes for EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
2. Nicknamed: Sing
3. Last name was Jeffcoat on Probate papers for her father.

More About EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About CHARLES C. LUTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- viii. WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1901, Wagener, SC; d. 18 Jul 1969, Aiken County; m. LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON, 27 Dec 1924; b. 05 Jan 1907; d. 01 Aug 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Bill

More About WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- ix. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ, b. 20 Nov 1903, Wagener, SC; d. 26 Apr 2005, Perry Eldercare; m. CARL DEWEY COOKE, 11 Jul 1920; b. 06 May 1898; d. 12 May 1959.

Notes for MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.
2. Occupation: Nurse
3. Nickname: Nig

Henry C. Schwartz Family, The Ties That Bind

4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

Burial: 29 Apr 2005, Wagener Cemetery, Wagener, SC

- x. AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ, b. 20 Oct 1907, Aiken County; d. 08 Dec 1994, Home-Wagener, SC; m. ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM, 24 Apr 1931; b. 21 Feb 1914, Wagener, SC; d. 13 Aug 2001, Aiken County.

More About AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- xi. PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Mar 1910, Aiken County.

Notes for PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Peggy

More About PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

12. FRANCIS LAIRD⁷ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN JACOB⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Feb 1895 in Lexington, SC, and died 11 Aug 1982 in Lancaster, SC. He married LEILA ELIZABETH MYERS 18 Sep 1921 in Bessemer City, NC. She was born 29 Dec 1905 in Kings Mountain, NC, and died 11 Jul 1977 in Lancaster, SC.

Child of FRANCIS SCHWARTZ and LEILA MYERS is:

- i. PEGGY RUTH⁸ SCHWARTZ, b. 29 Apr 1932, Forest City, NC; m. JOHNNY D CHERRY, 15 Jul 1951; b. 21 Apr 1935; d. 10 Jan 1970.

Endnotes

1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Henry C Schwartz

1. In Civil War Co. H Unit-13th S.C. Infantry. Rank-Private Allegiance-Confederate. Killed in action.
2. Died at Battle of 2nd Manassas, VA1. Married Mary Magdalene Wessinger and had one illegitimate child, Paul W., by Mary's daughter Annie Melvina Eargle.
3. Was on company muster roll Sept 4-Oct. 31, 186?.
4. Killed in Battle of Manassas, VA, Aug. 29, 1862. Listed in report of operations and casualties dated Oct. 1, 1862 near Bunker Hill, VA. May have been buried in VA. Not buried at old home place. His widow filed for and received a settlement with the Confederate States Auditor for the War Dept. Filed Feb. 17, 1863. Listed in SC Dead in CSA Service 1861-1865 in book Broken Fortunes, by Randolph W. Kirkland, published by SC Historical Society. This lists his death as 33.
5. Woodrow L. Weatherford lists his birth year as 1831.
6. Enlisted: Oct. 23, Lightwood Knot Springs, Near Columbia, SC by Captain P.A. Eichelberger.
Military: Pvt., Co. H, 13th Reg. SC Infantry.

Descendants of Henry C Schwartz

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ (*JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 1831 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, VA. He married (1) ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE, daughter of DAVID EARGLE and MARY WESSINGER. She was born 24 Jul 1839 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 22 Apr 1907 in Wagener, SC. He married (2) MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER 1849, daughter of URIAH WESSINGER and ELIZABETH DERRICK. She was born 29 Aug 1820, and died 09 Oct 1868 in Dutch Fork, SC.

Notes for HENRY C SCHWARTZ:

1. In Civil War Co. H Unit-13th S.C. Infantry. Rank-Private Allegiance-Confederate. Killed in action.
2. Died at Battle of 2nd Manassas, VA1. Married Mary Magdalene Wessinger and had one illegitimate child, Paul W., by Mary's daughter Annie Melvina Eargle.
3. Was on company muster roll Sept 4-Oct. 31, 186?.
4. Killed in Battle of Manassas, VA, Aug. 29, 1862. Listed in report of operations and casualties dated Oct. 1, 1862 near Bunker Hill, VA. May have been buried in VA. Not buried at old homeplace. His widow filed for and received a settlement with the Confederate States Auditor for the War Dept. Filed Feb. 17, 1863. Listed in SC Dead in CSA Service 1861-1865 in book Broken Fortunes, by Randolph W. Kirkland, published by SC Historical Society. This lists his death as 33.
5. Woodrow L. Weatherford lists his birth year as 1831.
6. Enlisted: Oct. 23, Lightwood Knot Springs, Near Columbia, SC by Captain P.A. Eichelberger.
Military: Pvt., Co. H, 13th Reg. SC Infantry.
7. Henry was driving a wagon of munitions (he was listed as a Wagon Master) to the front when a cannon shell either hit the wagon or close enough to set it off. There wasn't much left of Henry if this is the case and that is probably while no grave has ever been found.

Notes for ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

1. Married James Daniel Koon DOB-August 11, 1810, Death-June 1871 in Chapin, SC. Henry C. Schwartz and Annie Melvina Eargle were never married. Paul W. Swartz were born out of wedlock.
2. In 1850 census for Lexington Co., SC, she is listed as Vina Eargle, age 12, along with Henry Schwartz, age 19, mother Mary Schwartz, age 27, and siblings Elizabeth Eargle, age 8, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Silia A., age 3 and Louisa Eargle, age 2 months.
3. Owned the Daniel Koon House near Chapin, SC from 1876-1900, after Daniel passed away. The house then passed on to her son Paul Schwartz/Swartz.
4. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co. SC
5. Nicknamed Vinie.1. Buried Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, S.C.
2. Was step-mother of her own son, Paul W. Swartz. Paul was born to Melvina as an illegitimate child by Henry C. Schwartz who was her step-father.
3. Married Daniel Koon.

More About ANNIE MELVINA EARGLE:

Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for MARY MAGDELINE WESSINGER:

1. Mary was previously married 23 Feb 1837 to David Eargle, born about 1814, died about 18491. Aug. 23, 1850 census for Lexington District, SC: Lists Henry Schwartz, age 19, farmer, real estate worth \$600.00, Mary Schwartz, age 27, Vina Eargle, age 12, Elizabeth Eargle, age 9, Amanda Eargle, age 5, John Eargle, age 7, Selia A., age 3, and Louisa, age 2 /12.
2. Birthdate listed as 1823 elsewhere.
3. Census: Aug 23, 1850, Lexington Co., SC, age 27, lists as Mary Schwartz living with Henry Schwartz and her children.

Children of HENRY SCHWARTZ and ANNIE EARGLE are:

2.
 - i. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ.
 - ii. MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ.

More About MARY CATHERINE SCHWARTZ:
Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

3.
 - iii. BARBARA ELIZABETH EARGLE, b. Abt. 1841.
 - iv. JOHN EARGLE, b. Abt. 1843; m. (1) MARY EARGLE; b. Abt. 1846; m. (2) HARRIET WHITES.
 - v. AMANDA BARBARA EARGLE, b. 22 Oct 1845; d. 15 Dec 1923; m. ADAM RISTER.
4.
 - vi. SILIA A.EARGLE, b. Abt. 1847.
5.
 - vii. LOUISA CAROLINE SCHWARTZ, b. Abt. 1849; d. 05 Dec 1932.
6.
 - viii. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ, b. 30 May 1859, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 20 Sep 1913, Wagener, SC.

Generation No. 2

2. KATRINA⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) She married BEN FRANKLIN BARRETT in Cypress Chapel Methodist Church.

Notes for KATRINA SCHWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Katie

Children of KATRINA SCHWARTZ and BEN BARRETT are:

- i. HENRY⁸ BARRETT.
 - ii. FREDDIE BARRETT.
 - iii. MATTIE BARRETT.
 - iv. BROOKS BARRETT.
 - v. IDA BARRETT.

3. BARBARA ELIZABETH⁷ EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1841. She married DAVID RISTER.

Children of BARBARA EARGLE and DAVID RISTER are:

- i. LAURA⁸ RISTER.
 - ii. ADA RISTER.
 - iii. HENRY RISTER.
 - iv. FRANK RISTER.
 - v. WILLIE RISTER.
 - vi. ROBERT RISTER.
 - vii. CHARLES RISTER.
 - viii. JOHN RISTER.

4. SILIA⁷ A.EARGLE (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1847. She married AUSTIN MEETZE.

Children of SILIA A.EARGLE and AUSTIN MEETZE are:

- i. MARY⁸ MEETZE.
- ii. JOE MEETZE.
- iii. GEORGE MEETZE.
- iv. JOHN ADAM MEETZE.

5. LOUISA CAROLINE⁷ SCHWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born Abt. 1849, and died 05 Dec 1932. She married GEORGE BICKLEY. He was born 1855, and died 1930.

Children of LOUISA SCHWARTZ and GEORGE BICKLEY are:

- i. PIERCE⁸ BICKLEY.
- ii. MAIZEE BICKLEY, m. SAM MEETZE.

6. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ SWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 May 1859 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 20 Sep 1913 in Wagener, SC. He married JOANNER LYBRAND 25 Feb 1883 in W.A. Lybrand's Home (Her father), daughter of WESTLEY LYBRAND and SARAH LYBRAND. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in Columbia, SC, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Wagener, SC.

Notes for PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

More About PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of the kidneys

Notes for JOANNER LYBRAND:

1. Death certificate says 13 Dec 1938, tombstone reads 16 Dec 1938.

More About JOANNER LYBRAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and JOANNER LYBRAND are:

7. i. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ, b. 30 Nov 1884, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Nov 1964, Columbia, SC.
8. ii. EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ, b. 06 Mar 1886, Chapin, SC; d. 08 Jan 1962, Aiken County.
9. iii. TINCY ELLA SWARTZ, b. 10 Aug 1888, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 02 Aug 1985, Charleston, S.C..
10. iv. CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ, b. 11 Oct 1890, Wagener, SC; d. 30 Jun 1950.
11. v. LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ, b. 16 Dec 1892, Wagener, SC; d. 02 Sep 1919.
12. vi. WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ, b. 25 Oct 1896, Wagener, SC; d. 06 Nov 1982, Aiken County.
13. vii. EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ, b. 13 Sep 1898, Wagener, SC; d. 29 Apr 1941.
14. viii. WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1901, Wagener, SC; d. 18 Jul 1969, Aiken County.
15. ix. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ, b. 20 Nov 1903, Wagener, SC; d. 26 Apr 2005, Perry ElderCare.
16. x. AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ, b. 20 Oct 1907, Aiken County; d. 08 Dec 1994, Home-Wagener, SC.
- xi. PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Mar 1910, Aiken County.

Notes for PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Peggy

More About PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Generation No. 3

7. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 09 Nov 1964 in Columbia, SC¹. He married HATTIE ABLES¹, daughter of W. ABLES and AMANDA COOK. She was born 02 Mar 1888 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 26 Dec 1949 in Aiken County¹.

Notes for JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Dooley
2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then on he was nicknamed "Nub".
3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
4. SS#: 248-58-2399
5. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Cerebral Thrombous

Notes for HATTIE ABLES:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC.

More About HATTIE ABLES:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HATTIE ABLES are:

17. i. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 28 Feb 1912, Aiken County; d. 18 Jan 1944.
18. ii. BERTIE MAE SWARTZ, b. 19 Jan 1915, Aiken County; d. 11 Jun 1998, Columbia, SC.
19. iii. JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ, b. 05 Sep 1916, Aiken County; d. 07 Oct 1995, Home-Wagener, SC.
- iv. MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ, b. 02 Jun 1919, Aiken County, SC; d. 22 Aug 2001, Aiken County.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

1. Never married.
2. Buried: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

20. v. ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ, b. 04 Sep 1921, Aiken County; d. 04 Apr 2007, Lowman Home, White Rock, SC.
21. vi. MAXINE SWARTZ, b. 11 Feb 1924, Aiken County, SC; d. 21 Dec 2004, Columbia, SC.
22. vii. LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ, b. 02 Dec 1926, Aiken County, SC.
23. viii. CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ, b. 23 Mar 1930, Aiken County, SC; d. 30 Jul 2006, MCG Medical Center.

8. EARLY THOMAS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Mar 1886 in Chapin, SC, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Aiken County. He married BESSIE LEE RISH 19 Apr 1914. She was born 10 Dec 1896, and died 01 Jan 1988 in Aiken County, SC.

Notes for EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
2. Nickname: Tom

More About EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for BESSIE LEE RISH:

1. SS# 248-15-0593

2. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About BESSIE LEE RISH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Child of EARLY SWARTZ and BESSIE RISH is:

- i. INFANT⁹ SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County; d. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County.

More About INFANT SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

9. TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Aug 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Charleston, S.C.. She married KEL LEE GANTT Nov 1905. He was born 01 Aug 1880 in Wagener, SC, and died 14 Sep 1940 in North Charleston, SC.

Notes for TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

1. Called Tint

More About TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About KEL LEE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of TINCY SWARTZ and KEL GANTT are:

- i. JULIUS LEROY⁹ GANTT, b. 20 Feb 1905, Wagener, SC; d. 04 May 1943, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

1. Never married.

More About JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- ii. ARIE JEAN GANTT, b. 26 Dec 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 26 May 1911, Wagener, SC.

More About ARIE JEAN GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. CLEMENCE GANTT, b. 30 Aug 1912, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Feb 1977, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for CLEMENCE GANTT:

Never married. Lived with her mother.

More About CLEMENCE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iv. CARL GANTT, b. 1915; m. CLEO SHACKELFORD.

- v. GUSSIE GANTT, b. 12 Apr 1915, Wagener, SC; d. 23 Nov 1918, Wagener, SC.

More About GUSSIE GANTT:
Burial: Wagener, SC

24. vi. RUBY M. GANTT, b. 23 Dec 1917, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Sep 1998, Summerville, SC.

10. CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Oct 1890 in Wagener, SC, and died 30 Jun 1950. She married MAXIE MELVIN SMITH 29 Mar 1910. He was born 16 Nov 1887, and died 10 Mar 1964.

Notes for CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:
1. Nicknamed: Coot

More About CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC

More About MAXIE MELVIN SMITH:
Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of CUMMINGS SWARTZ and MAXIE SMITH are:

25. i. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1911.
26. ii. PAULINE SALLIE SMITH, b. 07 Oct 1913.
iii. M.C. SMITH, b. 05 Jan 1916; d. 02 May 1916.
iv. KATHERINE LEONA SMITH, b. 31 Mar 1917; d. 10 Jan 1983; m. JULIAN CLARENCE CANADY; b. 22 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1984.

11. LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Dec 1892 in Wagener, SC, and died 02 Sep 1919. She married CHARLES EASLEY. He was born 13 Jan 1886, and died 31 Oct 1918.

More About LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC
Record Change: 19 Apr 2005

More About CHARLES EASLEY:
Burial: Wagener, SC
Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

Children of LILLIE SWARTZ and CHARLES EASLEY are:

- i. MENTICE⁹ EASLEY.
ii. INFANT EASLEY.
27. iii. LILLIE MAE EASLEY, b. 09 Feb 1919; d. 25 Apr 1981.

12. WILLIAM BANKS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Wagener, SC, and died 06 Nov 1982 in Aiken County. He married NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND 10 Jan 1915. She was born 15 Oct 1896, and died 15 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:
1. Called Banks or Man

More About WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:
SS# 248-44-3633

More About NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:
Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and NEZZIE KIRKLAND are:

28. i. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, b. 02 Apr 1916.
29. ii. MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ, b. 27 Aug 1918; d. 24 Jun 1983.
30. iii. MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ, b. 25 Jan 1928.
31. iv. MEIDA KAY SWARTZ, b. 08 Aug 1937.

13. EULA VICTORIA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1898 in Wagener, SC, and died 29 Apr 1941. She married CHARLES C. LUTZ 30 May 1920. He was born 07 Mar 1898, and died 31 May 1942.

Notes for EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
2. Nicknamed: Sing
3. Last name was Jeffcoat on Probate papers for her father.

More About EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC

More About CHARLES C. LUTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of EULA SWARTZ and CHARLES LUTZ are:

- i. INFANT⁹ LUTZ, b. 23 Nov 1931.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. INFANT LUTZ, b. 08 Dec 1933.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- iii. ROBERTA LUTZ.

Notes for ROBERTA LUTZ:

1. Nickname: Boogie

14. WILLIAM DARBY⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Jul 1901 in Wagener, SC, and died 18 Jul 1969 in Aiken County. He married LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON 27 Dec 1924, daughter of IRVIN WILLIAMSON and DORA ROBINSON. She was born 05 Jan 1907, and died 01 Aug 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Bill

More About WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:
Burial: Wagener, SC

More About LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and LOIS WILLIAMSON are:

- 32. i. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Dec 1925; d. 22 Jul 1988.
- 33. ii. BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ, b. 15 Jul 1937.

15. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wagener, SC, and died 26 Apr 2005 in Perry Eldercare. She married CARL DEWEY COOKE 11 Jul 1920. He was born 06 May 1898, and died 12 May 1959.

Notes for MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

- 1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.
- 2. Occupation: Nurse
- 3. Nickname: Nig
- 4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

Burial: 29 Apr 2005, Wagener Cemetery, Wagener, SC

Child of MOLLIE SWARTZ and CARL COOKE is:

- 34. i. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, b. 06 Dec 1921.

16. AUDREY BRICE⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Aiken County, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM 24 Apr 1931, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 21 Feb 1914 in Wagener, SC, and died 13 Aug 2001 in Aiken County.

More About AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of AUDREY SWARTZ and ESTER QUATTLEBAUM are:

- 35. i. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 30 Jun 1933, Aiken County.
- 36. ii. JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ, b. 18 Aug 1941, Aiken County.

Generation No. 4

17. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Aiken County, and died 18 Jan 1944. She married HENRY FANT MITCHUM 10 Apr 1937. He was born 28 Nov.

Notes for RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

- 1. Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

1. Nickname: Mitch

More About HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of RUDY SWARTZ and HENRY MITCHUM is:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ MITCHUM, b. 27 Oct 1938; m. G.O. CREED, 18 Jun 1977; d. May 1987.

18. BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Jan 1915 in Aiken County, and died 11 Jun 1998 in Columbia, SC. She married WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM 16 Nov 1942, son of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Aiken County, and died 07 Jun 1950 in Wagener, SC.

More About BERTIE MAE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: 18 Wheeler Accident

Child of BERTIE SWARTZ and WILLIAM QUATTLEBAUM is:

- i. SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM, b. 23 Aug 1945, Aiken County; m. CARLYLE POOLE, 28 Aug 1964, Wagener, SC; b. 11 Jan 1945.

19. JULIUS PAUL⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Aiken County, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM 21 Mar 1936, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 04 Dec 1916 in Aiken County, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Pepper Hill Nursing Home-Aiken County.

Notes for JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

- 1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846
- 2. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Notes for HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

- 1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HELEN QUATTLEBAUM are:

- i. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Sep 1936, Aiken County; m. WANDA MAE FULMER, 07 Oct 1960, Bethcar Baptist Church; b. 29 Dec 1936; d. 10 May 2003, Augusta, GA.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD SWARTZ:

- 1. Last Known Address: 422 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5293

2. Graduated from Berry College, Rome, GA.
3. Was a high school science teacher and guidance counselor at LBC and Jefferson Davis in Bath, SC

Notes for WANDA MAE FULMER:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About WANDA MAE FULMER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack. Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma

- ii. HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ, b. 26 Dec 1938, Aiken County; m. CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR., 04 Dec 1958, Lexington, SC; b. 04 Aug 1941, Gaston, SC.

Notes for HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ:

Address: 1668 Old Orangeburg Rd. Lexington, SC 29073 803-359-8729

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR.:

1. Nickname: Charlie
2. Owns Kar Kare, West Columbia, SC

20. ANNA EVELYN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Aiken County, and died 04 Apr 2007 in Lowman Home, White Rock, SC. She married HOMER JACK MORGAN. He was born 20 Sep 1909, and died 06 Jan 1966.

More About ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ:

Burial: 06 Apr 2007, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's; Infection from fall to left arm

More About HOMER JACK MORGAN:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of ANNA SWARTZ and HOMER MORGAN is:

- i. ROBERT JACK¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 17 Oct 1954; m. SANDRA CAROL GRIFFIN, 14 Apr 1978; b. 31 Aug.

21. MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Feb 1924 in Aiken County, SC, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Columbia, SC. She married JOHN REX CARTER. He was born 11 Sep 1923, and died 01 Jan 1982 in Columbia, SC.

More About MAXINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer, Alzheimer's

More About JOHN REX CARTER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MAXINE SWARTZ and JOHN CARTER are:

- i. AMANDA MAXINE¹⁰ CARTER, b. 16 Jun 1949.
- ii. JOHN MILLARD CARTER, b. 19 May 1954; m. JOAN BERRY, 03 May 1975; b. 12 Jun 1957.
- iii. PHYLLIS ANN CARTER, b. 14 Feb 1957; m. KENNETH FRICK, 21 Jan 1978; b. 11 Jul 1956.
- iv. KAYLYNNE LEE CARTER, b. 31 Mar 1964; m. TERRY ALLAN WYATT, 20 Mar 1982; b. 21 Mar 1961.

22. LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Dec 1926 in Aiken County, SC. She married KIRBY SIMON BICKLEY, son of MORGAN BICKLEY and ETHEL SHEALY. He was born 25 May 1923.

Notes for LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ:

Spells her maiden name Schwartz

Children of LILLIAN SWARTZ and KIRBY BICKLEY are:

- i. HARRIETT ANNELL¹⁰ BICKLEY, b. 13 Sep 1953, Columbia, SC; m. RONNIE CALVERT SLOAN; b. 27 Jun 1948, Columbia, SC.
- ii. STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY, b. 08 Jan 1965, Columbia, SC; m. STEVE BAUKNIGHT EVANS; b. 19 Nov 1959, Columbia, SC.

Notes for STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY:

Phone: 803-781-5063. Cell: 803-727-3927

23. CARLTON EDWIN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Mar 1930 in Aiken County, SC, and died 30 Jul 2006 in MCG Medical Center. He married (1) GRACE DEES. He married (2) ALICE REDD.

Notes for CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Grace Deas. Has a longtime companion, Alice Redd.

More About CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

Burial: 02 Aug 2006, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for ALICE REDD:

Common law wife for 30+ years

Children of CARLTON SWARTZ and GRACE DEES are:

- i. DEBORAH ESTELLE¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 03 Dec 1953.
- ii. SUSAN HATTIE SWARTZ, b. 28 Nov 1954; m. BUSTER GLEATON.

More About BUSTER GLEATON:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

- iii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 02 Nov 1957.
- iv. LISA GAIL SWARTZ, b. 18 Apr 1959.
- v. JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Scott

- vi. JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Steve

24. RUBY M.⁹ GANTT (*TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Wagener, SC, and died 15 Sep 1998 in Summerville, SC. She married WILBERT WEATHERFORD. He was born 13 Sep 1916 in Holly Hill, SC, and died 27 Sep 1984 in North Charleston, SC.

More About RUBY M. GANTT:

Burial: Charleston, SC

More About WILBERT WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

Children of RUBY GANTT and WILBERT WEATHERFORD are:

- i. WOODROW L.¹⁰ WEATHERFORD, b. 03 Jun 1950, Charleston, SC; m. GAIL ELAINE STRICKLAND; b. 01 Aug 1953, Charleston, SC.

Notes for WOODROW L. WEATHERFORD:

1. Called Woody

- ii. WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD, b. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC; d. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC.

More About WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

- iii. WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD, b. 27 Oct 1953, Charleston, SC; d. 25 May 1957, Charleston, SC.

More About WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

25. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Jun 1911. She married ESTILL ANGUS HUTCHINSON. He was born 21 Dec 1903, and died 14 Apr 1978.

Child of NORMA SMITH and ESTILL HUTCHINSON is:

- i. DWIGHT RALPH¹⁰ HUTCHINSON, b. 14 Mar 1932; d. 09 Jan 1964; m. BETTY LOU WARD; b. 25 Nov 1931.

26. PAULINE SALLIE⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Oct 1913. She married JAMES LANIER BELL. He was born 03 Jun 1912, and died 17 Mar 1977.

Notes for PAULINE SALLIE SMITH:

1. Called Sallie

Notes for JAMES LANIER BELL:

1. Called Lanier

Children of PAULINE SMITH and JAMES BELL are:

- i. LANA KAYE¹⁰ BELL, b. 07 Feb 1942; m. EDWARD CLIFTON MATTISON; b. 05 Sep 1937.
- ii. BRENDA FAYE BELL, b. 23 May 1945; m. ALBERT DAVID JILLSON; b. 22 Sep 1944.

Notes for ALBERT DAVID JILLSON:

1. Called Al.

27. LILLIE MAE⁹ EASLEY (*LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 09 Feb 1919, and died 25 Apr 1981. She married RAYMOND GUNTER.

Notes for LILLIE MAE EASLEY:

1. Married Cameron Smith 1st.

Children of LILLIE EASLEY and RAYMOND GUNTER are:

- i. DEBBIE ROSE¹⁰ GUNTER, b. 15 Nov 1945; m. DERICK.
- ii. ALTON RAY GUNTER, b. 31 Dec 1947.
- iii. JENNIFER LOUISE GUNTER, b. 26 Dec 1948; m. DUKE TYLER.
- iv. CHESTER GUNTER, b. 08 Feb 1950.
- v. CAROLYN GUNTER, b. 07 Jun 1951; m. JERRY MOSTELLE.

vi. KENNETH GUNTER, b. 16 Jun 1952.

28. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Apr 1916. She married CECIL EUGENE WOOD 15 Feb 1940. He was born 19 Jun 1916.

Notes for MELBA LEIGH SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Toad

Notes for CECIL EUGENE WOOD:

1. Nickname: Toad

Children of MELBA SWARTZ and CECIL WOOD are:

- i. FRANCES CAROLYN¹⁰ WOOD, b. 09 Dec 1945; m. RUSSELL CLIFFORD WELCH, 09 Jul 1966; b. 01 Oct 1942.
- ii. RONNIE EUGENE WOOD, b. 08 Jan 1948; m. HARRIETT HOUGH, 19 Jan 1980; b. 12 Oct 1948.

Notes for RONNIE EUGENE WOOD:

1. Married 1st Judy Weed Nov. 15, 1970. Was born April 1947

29. MILLARD BANKS⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Aug 1918, and died 24 Jun 1983. He married SUSIE FRANCES BODIE 15 Feb 1941. She was born 03 Jun 1926.

Notes for MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Served in WWII

2. Nickname: Pete

More About MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MILLARD SWARTZ and SUSIE BODIE are:

- i. PATSY ANN¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 27 Mar 1942; d. 01 May 1992; m. MITCHELL REDD, 01 Jul 1961; b. 05 Jun 1943.

More About PATSY ANN SWARTZ:

Cause of Death: Cancer

- ii. MILLINA SUE SWARTZ, b. 05 Jun 1944; m. JACK EUGENE WOOD, 10 Feb 1963; b. 11 Nov 1938.

More About MILLINA SUE SWARTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

More About JACK EUGENE WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

- iii. LINDA FAYE SWARTZ, b. 26 Nov 1946; m. ROGER LEE BOLEN, 24 Dec 1984; b. 23 Jun 1952.
- iv. DONNIE SWARTZ, m. KELLIE KIRKLAND.
- v. GLORIA SWARTZ, m. JESSIE GLOVER, SR..

30. MAXIE ORVILLE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Jan 1928. He married SHIRLEY FAITH SPROUSE 29 May 1955. She was born 10 Nov 1934.

Notes for MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Shug

Children of MAXIE SWARTZ and SHIRLEY SPROUSE are:

- i. CRAIG BRADFORD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Mar 1959; m. LISA D. FOUNTAIN, 05 Oct 1985; b. Jul 1966.
- ii. MARK CHRISTOHER SWARTZ, b. 10 Apr 1963; m. JOYLYNN HAGAN, 13 Dec 1985; b. 03 Dec 1958.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 17 Mar 1969.

31. MEIDA KAY⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS*⁸, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 08 Aug 1937. She married EUGENE DILLON 14 May 1960. He was born 10 Oct 1934.

Children of MEIDA SWARTZ and EUGENE DILLON are:

- i. LISA KAY¹⁰ DILLON, b. 30 Mar 1967; m. JEFFREY CRAIG WILLIAMS, 12 Dec 1987; b. 25 Nov 1961.

Notes for LISA KAY DILLON:

1. First married Wallace Snipes, one child from marriage. Dillon Snipes
 2. Second married Jeffrey Williams. Divorced.
- ii. PATTI DARLENE DILLON, b. 26 Jan 1969.

32. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY*⁸, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 07 Dec 1925, and died 22 Jul 1988. She married WESLEY RAYMOND SMITH 01 Jul 1951. He was born 10 Jun 1925, and died 23 Jan 1991.

More About LOIS ELAINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of LOIS SWARTZ and WESLEY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1952.
- ii. MICHAEL STEVEN SMITH, b. 13 Feb 1955; m. ANNE ELIZABETH MORRISON, 01 Aug 1981; b. 07 Mar 1955.

33. BILLIE JEAN⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY*⁸, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 15 Jul 1937. She married FRED ZIMMERMAN 23 Mar 1953. He was born 23 Sep 1933.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ:

1. Later Divorced.

Children of BILLIE SWARTZ and FRED ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. RONNIE JOE¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN, b. 20 Oct 1953; m. GLORIA JEAN WETHERS, Oct 1972; b. 06 Sep 1953.
- ii. DENNIS BRIAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 09 Mar 1958.

34. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE (*MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"*⁸ *SWARTZ*, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 06 Dec 1921. She married BERT ALTON BRANTLEY SR. 13 Mar 1946. He was born 04 Feb 1905.

Notes for ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE" COOKE:

1. Occupation: Nurse
2. Nickname: Jackie

Children of ARTHURLYN COOKE and BERT SR. are:

- i. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY¹⁰ JR., b. 03 May 1948; m. INGRID PIERCE, 20 May 1972; b. 14 Mar 1948.

Notes for BERT ALTON BRANTLEY JR.:

1. Called: Alton
2. Occupation: Medical doctor
- ii. THOMAS DEWEY BRANTLEY, SR., b. 21 Jan 1951; m. PATRICIA STAFFORD, 12 May 1973; b. 28 May 1952.
- iii. DAVID EMRICH BRANTLEY, b. 21 Sep 1952; m. JEAN CELESTE WAITES, 15 Jun 1985; b. 12 Feb 1963.
- iv. JACQUELYN BETH BRANTLEY (SUSIE), b. 12 Apr 1954; m. RODNEY L. BUSBEE, 17 Apr 1973; b. 20 Nov 1950.

35. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE*⁸, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 30 Jun 1933 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM ALBERT KITCHINGS 21 Dec 1952 in Aiken County, son of HOLLY KITCHINGS and OPAL McLAIN. He was born 21 Mar 1929 in Aiken County, and died 22 Feb 2006 in Home-Wagener, SC.

Children of VIVIAN SWARTZ and WILLIAM KITCHINGS are:

- i. DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS, b. 16 Oct 1953, Aiken County; m. JOHN CAMERON, 10 Jul 1974, Conway, SC; b. 18 Oct 1948, Hemingway, SC.
- ii. WILLIAM AUDREY KITCHINGS, b. 27 Jul 1955, Aiken County; m. PATRICIA ANN VAUGHN, 14 Jun 1985, Aiken SC; b. 11 Nov 1956, Aiken County.
- iii. MARY LORRAINE KITCHINGS, b. 27 Sep 1957, Aiken County; m. JOHN LESLIE BOYCE, 29 Nov 1980, Wagener, SC; b. 03 Feb 1953, Charlotte, NC.

Notes for JOHN LESLIE BOYCE:

John Was a twin

36. JUDY LORETTA⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE*⁸, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 18 Aug 1941 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM MARVIN PARRISH 05 Nov 1977. He was born 07 Nov 1933.

Notes for JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ:

Married first, Edward P. Ebby Taylor. Divorced. He is now deceased.

E-mail-judyrx@aol.com

Children of JUDY SWARTZ and WILLIAM PARRISH are:

- i. BRIAN LAWSON¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 10 Mar 1968; m. DEBORAH MICHELLE BALLARD; b. 18 May 1968.

Notes for BRIAN LAWSON TAYLOR:

Last Known address; 202 Timbergate Drive Lexington, SC 29073 803-808-8341

E-mail-bl73@earthlink.net

- ii. EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR, b. 28 May 1973; m. JENNIFER BELL, 14 Nov 1998; b. 07 Sep 1975.

Notes for EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR:

Last known address: 2694 Camp Rawls Rd. Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-6109

Endnotes

1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Paul William Arthur Swartz

Paul W. Swartz sired 2 Illegitimate children by Minerva Lybrand. The first being Charlie Bailey and then Bessie. The story goes that Paul worked for West Lybrand, which is how he met Minervia and Louisa Joanner, two of West's daughter. Paul must've been a ladies man, because he ended up getting both sisters pregnant. West gave him an ultimatum to marry one of the sisters and he choose Joanner who was the eldest.

Later on Minervy ended up marrying Furman C. Huckabee who made an "honest woman out of her:.

Descendants of Paul William Arthur Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ SWARTZ (*HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 May 1859 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 20 Sep 1913 in Wagener, SC. He married JOANNER LYBRAND 25 Feb 1883 in W.A. Lybrand's Home (Her father), daughter of WESTLEY LYBRAND and SARAH LYBRAND. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in Columbia, SC, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Wagener, SC.

Notes for PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

More About PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of the kidneys

Notes for JOANNER LYBRAND:

1. Death certificate says 13 Dec 1938, tombstone reads 16 Dec 1938.

More About JOANNER LYBRAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and JOANNER LYBRAND are:

2. i. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ, b. 30 Nov 1884, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Nov 1964, Columbia, SC.
3. ii. EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ, b. 06 Mar 1886, Chapin, SC; d. 08 Jan 1962, Aiken County.
4. iii. TINCY ELLA SWARTZ, b. 10 Aug 1888, Dutch Fork, SC; d. 02 Aug 1985, Charleston, S.C..
5. iv. CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ, b. 11 Oct 1890, Wagener, SC; d. 30 Jun 1950.
6. v. LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ, b. 16 Dec 1892, Wagener, SC; d. 02 Sep 1919.
7. vi. WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ, b. 25 Oct 1896, Wagener, SC; d. 06 Nov 1982, Aiken County.
8. vii. EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ, b. 13 Sep 1898, Wagener, SC; d. 29 Apr 1941.
9. viii. WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1901, Wagener, SC; d. 18 Jul 1969, Aiken County.
10. ix. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ, b. 20 Nov 1903, Wagener, SC; d. 26 Apr 2005, Perry Eldercare.
11. x. AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ, b. 20 Oct 1907, Aiken County; d. 08 Dec 1994, Home-Wagener, SC.
11. xi. PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Mar 1910, Aiken County.

Notes for PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Peggy

More About PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Generation No. 2

2. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 09 Nov 1964 in Columbia, SC¹. He married HATTIE ABLES¹, daughter of W. ABLES and AMANDA COOK. She was born 02 Mar 1888 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 26 Dec 1949 in Aiken County¹.

Notes for JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Dooley

2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then on

he was nicknamed "Nub".

3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

4. SS#: 248-58-2399

5. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Cerebral Thrombous

Notes for HATTIE ABLES:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC.

More About HATTIE ABLES:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HATTIE ABLES are:

12. i. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 28 Feb 1912, Aiken County; d. 18 Jan 1944.
13. ii. BERTIE MAE SWARTZ, b. 19 Jan 1915, Aiken County; d. 11 Jun 1998, Columbia, SC.
14. iii. JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ, b. 05 Sep 1916, Aiken County; d. 07 Oct 1995, Home-Wagener, SC.
- iv. MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ, b. 02 Jun 1919, Aiken County, SC; d. 22 Aug 2001, Aiken County.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

1. Never married.

2. Buried: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

15. v. ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ, b. 04 Sep 1921, Aiken County; d. 04 Apr 2007, Lowman Home, White Rock, SC.
16. vi. MAXINE SWARTZ, b. 11 Feb 1924, Aiken County, SC; d. 21 Dec 2004, Columbia, SC.
17. vii. LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ, b. 02 Dec 1926, Aiken County, SC.
18. viii. CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ, b. 23 Mar 1930, Aiken County, SC; d. 30 Jul 2006, MCG Medical Center.

3. EARLY THOMAS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Mar 1886 in Chapin, SC, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Aiken County. He married BESSIE LEE RISH 19 Apr 1914. She was born 10 Dec 1896, and died 01 Jan 1988 in Aiken County, SC.

Notes for EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

2. Nickname: Tom

More About EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for BESSIE LEE RISH:

1. SS# 248-15-0593

2. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About BESSIE LEE RISH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Child of EARLY SWARTZ and BESSIE RISH is:

- i. INFANT⁹ SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County; d. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County.

More About INFANT SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

4. TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Aug 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Charleston, S.C.. She married KEL LEE GANTT Nov 1905. He was born 01 Aug 1880 in Wagener, SC, and died 14 Sep 1940 in North Charleston, SC.

Notes for TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

- 1. Called Tint

More About TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About KEL LEE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of TINCY SWARTZ and KEL GANTT are:

- i. JULIUS LEROY⁹ GANTT, b. 20 Feb 1905, Wagener, SC; d. 04 May 1943, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

- 1. Never married.

More About JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- ii. ARIE JEAN GANTT, b. 26 Dec 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 26 May 1911, Wagener, SC.

More About ARIE JEAN GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. CLEMENCE GANTT, b. 30 Aug 1912, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Feb 1977, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for CLEMENCE GANTT:

Never married. Lived with her mother.

More About CLEMENCE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iv. CARL GANTT, b. 1915; m. CLEO SHACKELFORD.

- v. GUSSIE GANTT, b. 12 Apr 1915, Wagener, SC; d. 23 Nov 1918, Wagener, SC.

More About GUSSIE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- 19. vi. RUBY M. GANTT, b. 23 Dec 1917, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Sep 1998, Summerville, SC.

5. CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Oct 1890 in Wagener, SC, and died 30 Jun 1950. She married MAXIE MELVIN SMITH 29 Mar 1910. He was born 16 Nov 1887, and died 10 Mar 1964.

Notes for CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Coot

More About CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About MAXIE MELVIN SMITH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of CUMMINGS SWARTZ and MAXIE SMITH are:

- 20. i. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1911.
- 21. ii. PAULINE SALLIE SMITH, b. 07 Oct 1913.
- iii. M.C. SMITH, b. 05 Jan 1916; d. 02 May 1916.
- iv. KATHERINE LEONA SMITH, b. 31 Mar 1917; d. 10 Jan 1983; m. JULIAN CLARENCE CANADY; b. 22 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1984.

6. LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Dec 1892 in Wagener, SC, and died 02 Sep 1919. She married CHARLES EASLEY. He was born 13 Jan 1886, and died 31 Oct 1918.

More About LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 19 Apr 2005

More About CHARLES EASLEY:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

Children of LILLIE SWARTZ and CHARLES EASLEY are:

- i. MENTICE⁹ EASLEY.
- ii. INFANT EASLEY.
- 22. iii. LILLIE MAE EASLEY, b. 09 Feb 1919; d. 25 Apr 1981.

7. WILLIAM BANKS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Wagener, SC, and died 06 Nov 1982 in Aiken County. He married NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND 10 Jan 1915. She was born 15 Oct 1896, and died 15 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Called Banks or Man

More About WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

SS# 248-44-3633

More About NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and NEZZIE KIRKLAND are:

- 23. i. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, b. 02 Apr 1916.
- 24. ii. MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ, b. 27 Aug 1918; d. 24 Jun 1983.
- 25. iii. MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ, b. 25 Jan 1928.
- 26. iv. MEIDA KAY SWARTZ, b. 08 Aug 1937.

8. EULA VICTORIA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1898 in Wagener, SC, and died 29 Apr 1941. She married CHARLES C. LUTZ 30 May 1920. He was born 07 Mar 1898, and died 31 May 1942.

Notes for EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
2. Nicknamed: Sing
3. Last name was Jeffcoat on Probate papers for her father.

More About EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About CHARLES C. LUTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of EULA SWARTZ and CHARLES LUTZ are:

- i. INFANT⁹ LUTZ, b. 23 Nov 1931.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. INFANT LUTZ, b. 08 Dec 1933.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- iii. ROBERTA LUTZ.

Notes for ROBERTA LUTZ:

1. Nickname: Boogie

9. WILLIAM DARBY⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Jul 1901 in Wagener, SC, and died 18 Jul 1969 in Aiken County. He married LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON 27 Dec 1924, daughter of IRVIN WILLIAMSON and DORA ROBINSON. She was born 05 Jan 1907, and died 01 Aug 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Bill

More About WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and LOIS WILLIAMSON are:

27. i. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Dec 1925; d. 22 Jul 1988.
28. ii. BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ, b. 15 Jul 1937.

10. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wagener, SC, and died 26 Apr 2005 in Perry Eldercare. She married CARL DEWEY COOKE 11 Jul 1920. He was born 06 May 1898, and died 12 May 1959.

Notes for MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.
2. Occupation: Nurse
3. Nickname: Nig
4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

Burial: 29 Apr 2005, Wagener Cemetery, Wagener, SC

Child of MOLLIE SWARTZ and CARL COOKE is:

29. i. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, b. 06 Dec 1921.

11. AUDREY BRICE⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Aiken County, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM 24 Apr 1931, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 21 Feb 1914 in Wagener, SC, and died 13 Aug 2001 in Aiken County.

More About AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of AUDREY SWARTZ and ESTER QUATTLEBAUM are:

30. i. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 30 Jun 1933, Aiken County.
31. ii. JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ, b. 18 Aug 1941, Aiken County.

Generation No. 3

12. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Aiken County, and died 18 Jan 1944. She married HENRY FANT MITCHUM 10 Apr 1937. He was born 28 Nov.

Notes for RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

1. Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

1. Nickname: Mitch

More About HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of RUDY SWARTZ and HENRY MITCHUM is:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ MITCHUM, b. 27 Oct 1938; m. G.O. CREED, 18 Jun 1977; d. May 1987.

13. BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Jan 1915 in Aiken County, and died 11 Jun 1998 in Columbia, SC. She married WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM 16 Nov 1942, son of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Aiken County, and died 07 Jun 1950 in Wagener, SC.

More About BERTIE MAE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: 18 Wheeler Accident

Child of BERTIE SWARTZ and WILLIAM QUATTLEBAUM is:

32. i. SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM, b. 23 Aug 1945, Aiken County.

14. JULIUS PAUL⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Aiken County, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM 21 Mar 1936, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 04 Dec 1916 in Aiken County, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Pepper Hill Nursing Home-Aiken County.

Notes for JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846

2. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Notes for HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HELEN QUATTLEBAUM are:

33. i. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Sep 1936, Aiken County.

34. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ, b. 26 Dec 1938, Aiken County.

15. ANNA EVELYN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Aiken County, and died 04 Apr 2007 in Lowman Home, White Rock, SC. She married HOMER JACK MORGAN. He was born 20 Sep 1909, and died 06 Jan 1966.

More About ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ:

Burial: 06 Apr 2007, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's; Infection from fall to left arm

More About HOMER JACK MORGAN:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of ANNA SWARTZ and HOMER MORGAN is:

- i. ROBERT JACK¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 17 Oct 1954; m. SANDRA CAROL GRIFFIN, 14 Apr 1978; b. 31 Aug.

16. MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Feb 1924 in Aiken County, SC, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Columbia, SC. She married JOHN REX CARTER. He was born 11 Sep 1923, and died 01 Jan 1982 in Columbia, SC.

More About MAXINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer, Alzheimer's

More About JOHN REX CARTER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MAXINE SWARTZ and JOHN CARTER are:

- i. AMANDA MAXINE¹⁰ CARTER, b. 16 Jun 1949.
- 35. ii. JOHN MILLARD CARTER, b. 19 May 1954.
- iii. PHYLLIS ANN CARTER, b. 14 Feb 1957; m. KENNETH FRICK, 21 Jan 1978; b. 11 Jul 1956.
- 36. iv. KAYLYNNE LEE CARTER, b. 31 Mar 1964.

17. LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Dec 1926 in Aiken County, SC. She married KIRBY SIMON BICKLEY, son of MORGAN BICKLEY and ETHEL SHEALY. He was born 25 May 1923.

Notes for LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ:

Spells her maiden name Schwartz

Children of LILLIAN SWARTZ and KIRBY BICKLEY are:

- 37. i. HARRIETT ANNELL¹⁰ BICKLEY, b. 13 Sep 1953, Columbia, SC.
- 38. ii. STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY, b. 08 Jan 1965, Columbia, SC.

18. CARLTON EDWIN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Mar 1930 in Aiken County, SC, and died 30 Jul 2006 in MCG Medical Center. He married (1) GRACE DEES. He married (2) ALICE REDD.

Notes for CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

- 1. Divorced Grace Deas. Has a longtime companion, Alice Redd.

More About CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

Burial: 02 Aug 2006, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for ALICE REDD:

Common law wife for 30+ years

Children of CARLTON SWARTZ and GRACE DEES are:

- i. DEBORAH ESTELLE¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 03 Dec 1953.
- 39. ii. SUSAN HATTIE SWARTZ, b. 28 Nov 1954.
- iii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 02 Nov 1957.
- iv. LISA GAIL SWARTZ, b. 18 Apr 1959.
- v. JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Scott

- vi. JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Steve

19. RUBY M.⁹ GANTT (*TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Wagener, SC, and died 15 Sep 1998 in Summerville, SC. She married WILBERT WEATHERFORD. He was born 13 Sep 1916 in Holly Hill, SC, and died 27 Sep 1984 in North Charleston, SC.

More About RUBY M. GANTT:

Burial: Charleston, SC

More About WILBERT WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

Children of RUBY GANTT and WILBERT WEATHERFORD are:

40. i. WOODROW L.¹⁰ WEATHERFORD, b. 03 Jun 1950, Charleston, SC.
ii. WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD, b. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC; d. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC.

More About WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

- iii. WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD, b. 27 Oct 1953, Charleston, SC; d. 25 May 1957, Charleston, SC.

More About WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

20. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Jun 1911. She married ESTILL ANGUS HUTCHINSON. He was born 21 Dec 1903, and died 14 Apr 1978.

Child of NORMA SMITH and ESTILL HUTCHINSON is:

41. i. DWIGHT RALPH¹⁰ HUTCHINSON, b. 14 Mar 1932; d. 09 Jan 1964.

21. PAULINE SALLIE⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Oct 1913. She married JAMES LANIER BELL. He was born 03 Jun 1912, and died 17 Mar 1977.

Notes for PAULINE SALLIE SMITH:

1. Called Sallie

Notes for JAMES LANIER BELL:

1. Called Lanier

Children of PAULINE SMITH and JAMES BELL are:

42. i. LANA KAYE¹⁰ BELL, b. 07 Feb 1942.
43. ii. BRENDA FAYE BELL, b. 23 May 1945.

22. LILLIE MAE⁹ EASLEY (*LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 09 Feb 1919, and died 25 Apr 1981. She married RAYMOND GUNTER.

Notes for LILLIE MAE EASLEY:

1. Married Cameron Smith 1st.

Children of LILLIE EASLEY and RAYMOND GUNTER are:

- i. DEBBIE ROSE¹⁰ GUNTER, b. 15 Nov 1945; m. DERICK.
- ii. ALTON RAY GUNTER, b. 31 Dec 1947.
- iii. JENNIFER LOUISE GUNTER, b. 26 Dec 1948; m. DUKE TYLER.
- iv. CHESTER GUNTER, b. 08 Feb 1950.
- v. CAROLYN GUNTER, b. 07 Jun 1951; m. JERRY MOSTELLE.
- vi. KENNETH GUNTER, b. 16 Jun 1952.

23. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Apr 1916. She married CECIL EUGENE WOOD 15 Feb 1940. He was born 19 Jun 1916.

Notes for MELBA LEIGH SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Toad

Notes for CECIL EUGENE WOOD:

1. Nickname: Toad

Children of MELBA SWARTZ and CECIL WOOD are:

44. i. FRANCES CAROLYN¹⁰ WOOD, b. 09 Dec 1945.
- ii. RONNIE EUGENE WOOD, b. 08 Jan 1948; m. HARRIETT HOUGH, 19 Jan 1980; b. 12 Oct 1948.

Notes for RONNIE EUGENE WOOD:

1. Married 1st Judy Weed Nov. 15, 1970. Was born April 1947

24. MILLARD BANKS⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Aug 1918, and died 24 Jun 1983. He married SUSIE FRANCES BODIE 15 Feb 1941. She was born 03 Jun 1926.

Notes for MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Served in WWII

2. Nickname: Pete

More About MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MILLARD SWARTZ and SUSIE BODIE are:

45. i. PATSY ANN¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 27 Mar 1942; d. 01 May 1992.
46. ii. MILLINA SUE SWARTZ, b. 05 Jun 1944.
- iii. LINDA FAYE SWARTZ, b. 26 Nov 1946; m. ROGER LEE BOLEN, 24 Dec 1984; b. 23 Jun 1952.
47. iv. DONNIE SWARTZ.
48. v. GLORIA SWARTZ.

25. MAXIE ORVILLE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Jan 1928. He married SHIRLEY FAITH SPROUSE 29 May 1955. She was born 10 Nov 1934.

Notes for MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Shug

Children of MAXIE SWARTZ and SHIRLEY SPROUSE are:

49. i. CRAIG BRADFORD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Mar 1959.
50. ii. MARK CHRISTOHER SWARTZ, b. 10 Apr 1963.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 17 Mar 1969.

26. MEIDA KAY⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 08 Aug 1937. She married EUGENE DILLON 14 May 1960. He was born 10 Oct 1934.

Children of MEIDA SWARTZ and EUGENE DILLON are:

- 51. i. LISA KAY¹⁰ DILLON, b. 30 Mar 1967.
- ii. PATTI DARLENE DILLON, b. 26 Jan 1969.

27. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Dec 1925, and died 22 Jul 1988. She married WESLEY RAYMOND SMITH 01 Jul 1951. He was born 10 Jun 1925, and died 23 Jan 1991.

More About LOIS ELAINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of LOIS SWARTZ and WESLEY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1952.
- 52. ii. MICHAEL STEVEN SMITH, b. 13 Feb 1955.

28. BILLIE JEAN⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 15 Jul 1937. She married FRED ZIMMERMAN 23 Mar 1953. He was born 23 Sep 1933.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ:

- 1. Later Divorced.

Children of BILLIE SWARTZ and FRED ZIMMERMAN are:

- 53. i. RONNIE JOE¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN, b. 20 Oct 1953.
- ii. DENNIS BRIAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 09 Mar 1958.

29. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE (*MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Dec 1921. She married BERT ALTON BRANTLEY SR. 13 Mar 1946. He was born 04 Feb 1905.

Notes for ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE" COOKE:

- 1. Occupation: Nurse
- 2. Nickname: Jackie

Children of ARTHURLYN COOKE and BERT SR. are:

- 54. i. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY¹⁰ JR., b. 03 May 1948.
- 55. ii. THOMAS DEWEY BRANTLEY, SR., b. 21 Jan 1951.
- 56. iii. DAVID EMRICH BRANTLEY, b. 21 Sep 1952.
- 57. iv. JACQUELYN BETH BRANTLEY (SUSIE), b. 12 Apr 1954.

30. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Jun 1933 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM ALBERT KITCHINGS 21 Dec 1952 in Aiken County, son of HOLLY KITCHINGS and OPAL McLAIN. He was born 21 Mar 1929 in Aiken County, and died 22 Feb 2006 in Home-Wagener, SC.

Children of VIVIAN SWARTZ and WILLIAM KITCHINGS are:

- 58. i. DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS, b. 16 Oct 1953, Aiken County.

- 59. ii. WILLIAM AUDREY KITCHINGS, b. 27 Jul 1955, Aiken County.
- 60. iii. MARY LORRAINE KITCHINGS, b. 27 Sep 1957, Aiken County.

31. JUDY LORETTA⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 18 Aug 1941 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM MARVIN PARRISH 05 Nov 1977. He was born 07 Nov 1933.

Notes for JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ:

Married first, Edward P. Ebby Taylor. Divorced. He is now deceased.

E-mail-judyrx@aol.com

Children of JUDY SWARTZ and WILLIAM PARRISH are:

- i. BRIAN LAWSON¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 10 Mar 1968; m. DEBORAH MICHELLE BALLARD; b. 18 May 1968.

Notes for BRIAN LAWSON TAYLOR:

Last Known address; 202 Timbergate Drive Lexington, SC 29073 803-808-8341

E-mail-bl73@earthlink.net

- 61. ii. EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR, b. 28 May 1973.

Generation No. 4

32. SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM (*BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Aug 1945 in Aiken County. She married CARLYLE POOLE 28 Aug 1964 in Wagener, SC, son of ARTHUR POOLE and CHRISTABELL WILLIAMSON. He was born 11 Jan 1945.

Children of SANDRA QUATTLEBAUM and CARLYLE POOLE are:

- i. WILLIAM STUART¹¹ POOLE, b. 20 Jun 1967, Aiken County; m. WANDA KAY RUSHTON, 04 Jan 1992; b. 30 May 1966.
- ii. CARLA RENEE POOLE, b. 19 Oct 1971; m. LENNIE JACKSON, 03 Feb 2001; b. 29 Apr 1971.

Notes for CARLA RENEE POOLE:

Married 1st Dion Disher who is Lindsey's biological father. They divorced and he gave up all parental rights. Lennie adopted Lindsey after he and Carla were married.

33. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Sep 1936 in Aiken County. He married WANDA MAE FULMER 07 Oct 1960 in Bethcar Baptist Church, daughter of SAMUEL FULMER and DESSIE BAUGHMAN. She was born 29 Dec 1936, and died 10 May 2003 in Augusta, GA.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD SWARTZ:

1. Last Known Address: 422 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5293

2. Graduated from Berry College, Rome, GA.

3. Was a high school science teacher and guidance counselor at LBC and Jefferson Davis in Bath, SC

Notes for WANDA MAE FULMER:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About WANDA MAE FULMER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack. Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and WANDA FULMER are:

- i. CYNTHIA GAYLE¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Jun 1962, Aiken County; m. (1) GREGORY ALAN SAMPLES, 21 Mar 1981, Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, SC; b. 13 Feb 1962, Augusta, GA; m. (2) DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR., 23 May 1998, Home of Edward & Wanda Swartz; b. 05 Nov 1962, Jasper, TX.

Notes for CYNTHIA GAYLE SWARTZ:

1. Married 1st Gregory Alan Samples. Divorced 10/29/1996

2. Last Known Address: 388 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5846

Notes for DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR.:

Donnie was adopted at 6 weeks of age. Real name is Donnie Tarrant, Jr. Donnie's biological father, Donnie Tarrant, Sr., lives in Palestine, TX. Mother, no info except name was Susie. Was adopted by the late Eula Rearden and Azalee Rearden.

- ii. THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ, b. 02 Sep 1964, Aiken County; m. TANYA MICHELLE HOWARD, 08 Jul 1995, Wagener, SC; b. 07 Jul 1975, Phenix City, AL.

Notes for THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ:

Married 1st Tara Paige Bailey DOB- 12/13/72. Divorced

Last Known Address: 530 Bodie Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-642-6807

- iii. JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ¹, b. 07 Oct 1970, Aiken County; m. TAMMY RENE BOLEN¹, 13 Nov 1992, Wagener, SC; b. 01 Dec 1971.

Notes for JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ:

Last Known Address: 423 Kennedy Pond Rd Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5558

34. HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 26 Dec 1938 in Aiken County. She married CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR. 04 Dec 1958 in Lexington, SC, son of NORMAN TAYLOR and HILDA POUND. He was born 04 Aug 1941 in Gaston, SC.

Notes for HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ:

Address: 1668 Old Orangeburg Rd. Lexington, SC 29073 803-359-8729

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR.:

1. Nickname: Charlie

2. Owns Kar Kare, West Columbia, SC

Children of HELEN SWARTZ and CHARLES TAYLOR are:

- i. CHARLES NORMAN¹¹ TAYLOR, JR., b. 19 Jun 1959, Calhoun County, SC; m. KAREN SMITH, 03 Dec 1994; b. 10 Jul.

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, JR.:

Married 1st Joy Gayle Inabinet on May 3, 1981 (Born 25 May 1960 Richland County, SC) daughter of Harry Thomas Inabinet (born 12 Oct 1930) and Lois Jumper (20 Jul 1933) of Columbia, SC. Had two daughters Tiffany & Stephanie.

Last known address: 526 Beverly Drive W. Columbia, SC 29169 803-926-0254

- ii. DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR, b. 02 Jun 1960, Richland County, SC; m. HORACE IRA RAUCH, 02 Apr 1983, West Columbia, SC.

Notes for DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR:

Address: 124 Bannister Court Lexington, SC 29073 803-957-5029

E-mail-

- iii. PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. 26 Mar 1967; m. DAVID CHAPPELL, 22 Nov 1992, Seibles House, Columbia, SC; b. 20 Sep 1966.

Notes for PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR:
Address: 189 Ashton Circle Lexington, SC 29072

- iv. TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR, b. 17 Jun 1970; m. DOUGLAS HECKMAN, 16 Nov 1997; b. 05 Jan 1972.

Notes for TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR:
Was 1st married to Tim ?

Last known address: 104 Ebony Lane W. Columbia, SC 29170 803-808-5767

E-mail-karkare@sc.rr.com

35. JOHN MILLARD¹⁰ CARTER (*MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 May 1954. He married JOAN BERRY 03 May 1975. She was born 12 Jun 1957.

Child of JOHN CARTER and JOAN BERRY is:

- i. CLINT AVERY¹¹ CARTER.

36. KAYLYNNE LEE¹⁰ CARTER (*MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Mar 1964. She married TERRY ALLAN WYATT 20 Mar 1982. He was born 21 Mar 1961.

Children of KAYLYNNE CARTER and TERRY WYATT are:

- i. ALLAN CHAD¹¹ WYATT, b. 23 Aug 1982.
ii. JEREMY CALEB WYATT, b. 23 Sep 1983.
iii. BRANDI AMANDA WYATT, b. 29 Dec 1986.

37. HARRIETT ANNELL¹⁰ BICKLEY (*LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1953 in Columbia, SC. She married RONNIE CALVERT SLOAN. He was born 27 Jun 1948 in Columbia, SC.

Children of HARRIETT BICKLEY and RONNIE SLOAN are:

- i. BRANDON BICKLEY¹¹ SLOAN, b. 12 Nov 1985.

Notes for BRANDON BICKLEY SLOAN:
Twin To Brittany

- ii. BRITTNEY RENEE SLOAN, b. 12 Nov 1985.

Notes for BRITTNEY RENEE SLOAN:
Twin To Brandon

- iii. BRIDGET ANNELL SLOAN, b. 23 Apr 1990.

38. STEPHANIE KATHLEEN¹⁰ BICKLEY (*LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 08 Jan 1965 in Columbia, SC. She married STEVE BAUKNIGHT EVANS. He was born 19 Nov 1959 in Columbia, SC.

Notes for STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY:
Phone: 803-781-5063. Cell: 803-727-3927

Children of STEPHANIE BICKLEY and STEVE EVANS are:

- i. SHANNON BLAIR¹¹ EVANS, b. 16 Nov 1989, Columbia, SC.
- ii. SARAH KATHLEEN EVANS, b. 07 Jun 1995, Columbia, SC.

39. SUSAN HATTIE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*CARLTON EDWIN⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 Nov 1954. She married BUSTER GLEATON.

More About BUSTER GLEATON:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

Children of SUSAN SWARTZ and BUSTER GLEATON are:

- i. TONI ELAINE¹¹ GLEATON, b. 21 Oct 1972; m. HARLEY GALLOP, SR..
- ii. JASON GLEATON, b. 18 Nov 1974.

40. WOODROW L.¹⁰ WEATHERFORD (*RUBY M.⁹ GANTT, TINY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 03 Jun 1950 in Charleston, SC. He married GAIL ELAINE STRICKLAND. She was born 01 Aug 1953 in Charleston, SC.

Notes for WOODROW L. WEATHERFORD:

1. Called Woody

Children of WOODROW WEATHERFORD and GAIL STRICKLAND are:

- i. TUESDAY¹¹ WEATHERFORD, b. 27 Jun 1975, Charleston, SC; d. 27 Dec 1983, Boone, NC.

Notes for TUESDAY WEATHERFORD:

Was killed in car accident.

More About TUESDAY WEATHERFORD:

Burial: Charleston, SC

- ii. JANA S. WEATHERFORD, b. 17 Nov 1979, Charleston, SC; m. JAY DEBNEY.

Notes for JANA S. WEATHERFORD:

Last Known address: 232 Double Eagle Circle
Lexington, SC 29073
803-312-1375
janadebney@aol.com

- iii. JILLIAN L. WEATHERFORD, b. 26 Apr 1985, Charleston, SC.

41. DWIGHT RALPH¹⁰ HUTCHINSON (*NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 14 Mar 1932, and died 09 Jan 1964. He married BETTY LOU WARD. She was born 25 Nov 1931.

Children of DWIGHT HUTCHINSON and BETTY WARD are:

- i. KEVIN DWIGHT¹¹ HUTCHINSON, b. 05 Oct 1956; m. LOIS ANNE MOORE; b. 14 Jun 1957.
- ii. KEITH WARD HUTCHINSON, b. 12 Mar 1959; m. BRENDA HUNNICUTT; b. 22 Mar 1960.

42. LANA KAYE¹⁰ BELL (*PAULINE SALLIE⁹ SMITH, CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Feb 1942. She married EDWARD CLIFTON MATTISON. He was born 05 Sep 1937.

Children of LANA BELL and EDWARD MATTISON are:

- i. EDWARD CRAIG¹¹ MATTISON, b. 15 Sep 1966.
- ii. BRIAN LANIER MATTISON, b. 05 Mar 1970.

43. BRENDA FAYE¹⁰ BELL (*PAULINE SALLIE⁹ SMITH, CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 May 1945. She married ALBERT DAVID JILLSON. He was born 22 Sep 1944.

Notes for ALBERT DAVID JILLSON:

1. Called Al.

Children of BRENDA BELL and ALBERT JILLSON are:

- i. DAVID GREGORY¹¹ JILLSON, b. 20 Sep 1968.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES JILLSON, b. 04 Jan 1973.

44. FRANCES CAROLYN¹⁰ WOOD (*MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 09 Dec 1945. She married RUSSELL CLIFFORD WELCH 09 Jul 1966. He was born 01 Oct 1942.

Children of FRANCES WOOD and RUSSELL WELCH are:

- i. CLIFFORD EUGENE¹¹ WELCH, b. 04 Jul 1984.
- ii. ELISE CATHERINE WELCH, b. 16 May 1986.

45. PATSY ANN¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Mar 1942, and died 01 May 1992. She married MITCHELL REDD 01 Jul 1961. He was born 05 Jun 1943.

More About PATSY ANN SWARTZ:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of PATSY SWARTZ and MITCHELL REDD are:

- i. ROBIN MITCHELL¹¹ REDD, b. 24 Jul 1962.
- ii. LISA MICHELL REDD, b. 27 Feb 1966.

46. MILLINA SUE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Jun 1944. She married JACK EUGENE WOOD 10 Feb 1963. He was born 11 Nov 1938.

More About MILLINA SUE SWARTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

More About JACK EUGENE WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

Children of MILLINA SWARTZ and JACK WOOD are:

- i. CHERYL ANN¹¹ WOOD, b. 07 Nov 1968.

More About CHERYL ANN WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

- ii. JILL ELAINE WOOD, b. 09 Jun 1971.

More About JILL ELAINE WOOD:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

47. DONNIE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) He married KELLIE KIRKLAND.

Children of DONNIE SWARTZ and KELLIE KIRKLAND are:

- i. DONNIE SWARTZ¹¹ JR..
- ii. BRUCE SWARTZ.

More About BRUCE SWARTZ:
Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- iii. JOSHUA SWARTZ.
- iv. KELSIE SWARTZ.

48. GLORIA¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) She married JESSIE GLOVER, SR..

Children of GLORIA SWARTZ and JESSIE GLOVER are:

- i. TRACY¹¹ GLOVER.
- ii. JESSIE GLOVER, JR..

Notes for JESSIE GLOVER, JR.:
1. Nicknamed: J.J.

49. CRAIG BRADFORD¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MAXIE ORVILLE⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Mar 1959. He married LISA D. FOUNTAIN 05 Oct 1985. She was born Jul 1966.

Child of CRAIG SWARTZ and LISA FOUNTAIN is:

- i. BRADFORD JOEL¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 21 Sep 1987.

50. MARK CHRISTOHER¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MAXIE ORVILLE⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Apr 1963. He married JOYLYNN HAGAN 13 Dec 1985. She was born 03 Dec 1958.

Child of MARK SWARTZ and JOYLYNN HAGAN is:

- i. KIRSTIN LEREE¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 27 Mar 1988.

51. LISA KAY¹⁰ DILLON (*MEIDA KAY⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Mar 1967. She married JEFFREY CRAIG WILLIAMS 12 Dec 1987. He was born 25 Nov 1961.

Notes for LISA KAY DILLON:

1. First married Wallace Snipes, one child from marriage. Dillon Snipes
2. Second married Jeffrey Williams. Divorced.

Child of LISA DILLON and JEFFREY WILLIAMS is:

- i. KENNETH WALLACE DILLON¹¹ SNIPES, b. 07 Mar 1983.

52. MICHAEL STEVEN¹⁰ SMITH (*LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Feb 1955. He married ANNE ELIZABETH MORRISON 01 Aug 1981. She was born 07 Mar 1955.

Child of MICHAEL SMITH and ANNE MORRISON is:

- i. MATTHEW MORRISON¹¹ SMITH, b. 27 Aug 1983.

53. RONNIE JOE¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN (*BILLIE JEAN⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1953. He married GLORIA JEAN WETHERS Oct 1972. She was born 06 Sep 1953.

Children of RONNIE ZIMMERMAN and GLORIA WETHERS are:

- i. JOLEEN RENEE¹¹ ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 Jul 1974.
- ii. REBECCA JEAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 04 May 1982.

54. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY¹⁰ JR. (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 03 May 1948. He married INGRID PIERCE 20 May 1972. She was born 14 Mar 1948.

Notes for BERT ALTON BRANTLEY JR.:

1. Called: Alton
2. Occupation: Medical doctor

Children of BERT JR. and INGRID PIERCE are:

- i. KIRSTEN LEE¹¹ BRANTLEY, b. 24 Mar 1974; m. FEIEREISEL.

Notes for KIRSTEN LEE BRANTLEY:

1. Occupation: Medical doctor
- ii. DAREN CHRISTIAN BRANTLEY, b. 08 Jun 1982.

55. THOMAS DEWEY¹⁰ BRANTLEY, SR. (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 21 Jan 1951. He married PATRICIA STAFFORD 12 May 1973. She was born 28 May 1952.

Children of THOMAS BRANTLEY and PATRICIA STAFFORD are:

- i. HEATHER KATHLEEN¹¹ BRANTLEY, b. 20 Mar 1976; m. STALLWORTH.
- ii. THOMAS DEWEY BRANTLEY, JR., b. 08 Apr 1980.

56. DAVID EMRICH¹⁰ BRANTLEY (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 21 Sep 1952. He married JEAN CELESTE WAITES 15 Jun 1985. She was born 12 Feb 1963.

Children of DAVID BRANTLEY and JEAN WAITES are:

- i. CHERYL¹¹ BRANTLEY.
- ii. MELISSA BRANTLEY.

57. JACQUELYN BETH BRANTLEY¹⁰ (SUSIE) (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING,*

JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING) was born 12 Apr 1954. She married RODNEY L. BUSBEE 17 Apr 1973. He was born 20 Nov 1950.

Children of JACQUELYN (SUSIE) and RODNEY BUSBEE are:

- i. WILLIAM ELI¹¹ BUSBEE, b. 03 Mar 1978; d. Abt. 2002.

More About WILLIAM ELI BUSBEE:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

- ii. BRANTLEY DANTZLER BUSBEE, b. 12 Mar 1989.

58. DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Oct 1953 in Aiken County. She married JOHN CAMERON 10 Jul 1974 in Conway, SC, son of HILBERT CAMERON and DORA OWENS. He was born 18 Oct 1948 in Hemingway, SC.

Children of DORIS KITCHINGS and JOHN CAMERON are:

- i. JONATHAN DAVID¹¹ CAMERON, b. 17 Dec 1975, Columbia, SC; m. AMY MUELLER.
- ii. JOANNA LEIGH CAMERON, b. 10 Mar 1978, Columbia, SC; m. CHRIS HEISE, 21 Aug 1999; b. 26 Mar 1977.

59. WILLIAM AUDREY¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Jul 1955 in Aiken County. He married PATRICIA ANN VAUGHN 14 Jun 1985 in Aiken SC, daughter of WILLIAM VAUGHN and BETTY DAVIS. She was born 11 Nov 1956 in Aiken County.

Child of WILLIAM KITCHINGS and PATRICIA VAUGHN is:

- i. JOSHUA WILLIAM¹¹ KITCHINGS, b. 05 Apr 1988, Aiken SC.

60. MARY LORRAINE¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Sep 1957 in Aiken County. She married JOHN LESLIE BOYCE 29 Nov 1980 in Wagoner, SC. He was born 03 Feb 1953 in Charlotte, NC.

Notes for JOHN LESLIE BOYCE:

John Was a twin

Child of MARY KITCHINGS and JOHN BOYCE is:

- i. LAURA ASHLEY¹¹ BOYCE, b. 04 Feb 1985.

61. EDWARD BRICE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JUDY LORETTA⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 May 1973. He married JENNIFER BELL 14 Nov 1998. She was born 07 Sep 1975.

Notes for EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR:

Last known address: 2694 Camp Rawls Rd. Wagoner, SC 29164 803-564-6109

Children of EDWARD TAYLOR and JENNIFER BELL are:

- i. MORGAN LEIGH¹¹ TAYLOR.
- ii. HANNAH NICOLE TAYLOR.

Endnotes

1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Julius Backman Swartz

1. Nickname: Dooley
2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then on he was nicknamed "Nub".
3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
4. SS#: 248-58-2399
5. Copy of death certificate included.

Descendants of Julius Backman Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. JULIUS BACKMAN⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 09 Nov 1964 in Columbia, SC¹. He married HATTIE ABLES¹, daughter of W. ABLES and AMANDA COOK. She was born 02 Mar 1888 in Wagener, SC¹, and died 26 Dec 1949 in Aiken County¹.

Notes for JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Dooley
2. Had one arm. Was cranking Model T and broke right arm. Never did heal so had to amputate. From then on he was nicknamed "Nub".
3. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
4. SS#: 248-58-2399
5. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS BACKMAN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Cerebral Thrombous

Notes for HATTIE ABLES:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC.

More About HATTIE ABLES:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HATTIE ABLES are:

2. i. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 28 Feb 1912, Aiken County; d. 18 Jan 1944.
3. ii. BERTIE MAE SWARTZ, b. 19 Jan 1915, Aiken County; d. 11 Jun 1998, Columbia, SC.
4. iii. JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ, b. 05 Sep 1916, Aiken County; d. 07 Oct 1995, Home-Wagener, SC.
- iv. MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ, b. 02 Jun 1919, Aiken County, SC; d. 22 Aug 2001, Aiken County.

Notes for MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

1. Never married.
2. Buried: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About MARY KATHLEEN SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

5. v. ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ, b. 04 Sep 1921, Aiken County; d. 04 Apr 2007, Lowman Home, White Rock, SC.
6. vi. MAXINE SWARTZ, b. 11 Feb 1924, Aiken County, SC; d. 21 Dec 2004, Columbia, SC.
7. vii. LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ, b. 02 Dec 1926, Aiken County, SC.
8. viii. CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ, b. 23 Mar 1930, Aiken County, SC; d. 30 Jul 2006, MCG Medical Center.

Generation No. 2

2. RUDY LEE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 Feb 1912

in Aiken County, and died 18 Jan 1944. She married HENRY FANT MITCHUM 10 Apr 1937. He was born 28 Nov.

Notes for RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

1. Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RUDY LEE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

1. Nickname: Mitch

More About HENRY FANT MITCHUM:

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of RUDY SWARTZ and HENRY MITCHUM is:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ MITCHUM, b. 27 Oct 1938; m. G.O. CREED, 18 Jun 1977; d. May 1987.

3. BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Jan 1915 in Aiken County, and died 11 Jun 1998 in Columbia, SC. She married WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM 16 Nov 1942, son of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Aiken County, and died 07 Jun 1950 in Wagener, SC.

More About BERTIE MAE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About WILLIAM ALBERT QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: 18 Wheeler Accident

Child of BERTIE SWARTZ and WILLIAM QUATTLEBAUM is:

9. i. SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM, b. 23 Aug 1945, Aiken County.

4. JULIUS PAUL⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Aiken County, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM 21 Mar 1936, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 04 Dec 1916 in Aiken County, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Pepper Hill Nursing Home-Aiken County.

Notes for JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846
2. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Notes for HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HELEN QUATTLEBAUM are:

10. i. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Sep 1936, Aiken County.
11. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ, b. 26 Dec 1938, Aiken County.

5. ANNA EVELYN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Aiken County, and died 04 Apr 2007 in Lowman Home, White Rock, SC. She married HOMER JACK MORGAN. He was born 20 Sep 1909, and died 06 Jan 1966.

More About ANNA EVELYN SWARTZ:

Burial: 06 Apr 2007, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's; Infection from fall to left arm

More About HOMER JACK MORGAN:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Child of ANNA SWARTZ and HOMER MORGAN is:

- i. ROBERT JACK¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 17 Oct 1954; m. SANDRA CAROL GRIFFIN, 14 Apr 1978; b. 31 Aug.

6. MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Feb 1924 in Aiken County, SC, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Columbia, SC. She married JOHN REX CARTER. He was born 11 Sep 1923, and died 01 Jan 1982 in Columbia, SC.

More About MAXINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer, Alzheimer's

More About JOHN REX CARTER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MAXINE SWARTZ and JOHN CARTER are:

- i. AMANDA MAXINE¹⁰ CARTER, b. 16 Jun 1949.
12. ii. JOHN MILLARD CARTER, b. 19 May 1954.
- iii. PHYLLIS ANN CARTER, b. 14 Feb 1957; m. KENNETH FRICK, 21 Jan 1978; b. 11 Jul 1956.
13. iv. KAYLYNNE LEE CARTER, b. 31 Mar 1964.

7. LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Dec 1926 in Aiken County, SC. She married KIRBY SIMON BICKLEY, son of MORGAN BICKLEY and ETHEL SHEALY. He was born 25 May 1923.

Notes for LILLIAN ANELLE SWARTZ:

Spells her maiden name Schwartz

Children of LILLIAN SWARTZ and KIRBY BICKLEY are:

14. i. HARRIETT ANNELL¹⁰ BICKLEY, b. 13 Sep 1953, Columbia, SC.
15. ii. STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY, b. 08 Jan 1965, Columbia, SC.

8. CARLTON EDWIN⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Mar 1930 in Aiken County, SC, and died 30 Jul 2006 in MCG Medical Center. He married (1) GRACE DEES. He married (2) ALICE REDD.

Notes for CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Grace Deas. Has a longtime companion, Alice Redd.

More About CARLTON EDWIN SWARTZ:

Burial: 02 Aug 2006, Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, SC Aiken County

Notes for ALICE REDD:

Common law wife for 30+ years

Children of CARLTON SWARTZ and GRACE DEES are:

- i. DEBORAH ESTELLE¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 03 Dec 1953.
16. ii. SUSAN HATTIE SWARTZ, b. 28 Nov 1954.
- iii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 02 Nov 1957.
- iv. LISA GAIL SWARTZ, b. 18 Apr 1959.
- v. JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JOHN STEVEN SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Scott

- vi. JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ, b. 31 Jul 1964.

Notes for JULIUS SCOTT SWARTZ:

Was a twin to Steve

Generation No. 3

9. SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM (*BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Aug 1945 in Aiken County. She married CARLYLE POOLE 28 Aug 1964 in Wagener, SC, son of ARTHUR POOLE and CHRISTABELL WILLIAMSON. He was born 11 Jan 1945.

Children of SANDRA QUATTLEBAUM and CARLYLE POOLE are:

- i. WILLIAM STUART¹¹ POOLE, b. 20 Jun 1967, Aiken County; m. WANDA KAY RUSHTON, 04 Jan 1992; b. 30 May 1966.
17. ii. CARLA RENEE POOLE, b. 19 Oct 1971.

10. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Sep 1936 in Aiken County. He married WANDA MAE FULMER 07 Oct 1960 in Bethcar Baptist Church, daughter of SAMUEL FULMER and DESSIE BAUGHMAN. She was born 29 Dec 1936, and died 10 May 2003 in Augusta, GA.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD SWARTZ:

1. Last Known Address: 422 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5293
2. Graduated from Berry College, Rome, GA.
3. Was a high school science teacher and guidance counselor at LBC and Jefferson Davis in Bath, SC

Notes for WANDA MAE FULMER:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About WANDA MAE FULMER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack. Non-Hodgkins Lyphoma

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and WANDA FULMER are:

18. i. CYNTHIA GAYLE¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Jun 1962, Aiken County.
19. ii. THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ, b. 02 Sep 1964, Aiken County.
20. iii. JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ, b. 07 Oct 1970, Aiken County.

11. HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 26 Dec 1938 in Aiken County. She married CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR. 04 Dec 1958 in Lexington, SC, son of NORMAN TAYLOR and HILDA POUND. He was born 04 Aug 1941 in Gaston, SC.

Notes for HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ:

Address: 1668 Old Orangeburg Rd. Lexington, SC 29073 803-359-8729

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR.:

1. Nickname: Charlie

2. Owns Kar Kare, West Columbia, SC

Children of HELEN SWARTZ and CHARLES TAYLOR are:

21. i. CHARLES NORMAN¹¹ TAYLOR, JR., b. 19 Jun 1959, Calhoun County, SC.
22. ii. DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR, b. 02 Jun 1960, Richland County, SC.
23. iii. PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. 26 Mar 1967.
24. iv. TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR, b. 17 Jun 1970.

12. JOHN MILLARD¹⁰ CARTER (*MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 May 1954. He married JOAN BERRY 03 May 1975. She was born 12 Jun 1957.

Child of JOHN CARTER and JOAN BERRY is:

- i. CLINT AVERY¹¹ CARTER.

13. KAYLYNNE LEE¹⁰ CARTER (*MAXINE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Mar 1964. She married TERRY ALLAN WYATT 20 Mar 1982. He was born 21 Mar 1961.

Children of KAYLYNNE CARTER and TERRY WYATT are:

- i. ALLAN CHAD¹¹ WYATT, b. 23 Aug 1982.
- ii. JEREMY CALEB WYATT, b. 23 Sep 1983.
- iii. BRANDI AMANDA WYATT, b. 29 Dec 1986.

14. HARRIETT ANNELL¹⁰ BICKLEY (*LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1953 in Columbia, SC. She married RONNIE CALVERT SLOAN. He was born 27 Jun 1948 in Columbia, SC.

Children of HARRIETT BICKLEY and RONNIE SLOAN are:

- i. BRANDON BICKLEY¹¹ SLOAN, b. 12 Nov 1985.

Notes for BRANDON BICKLEY SLOAN:

Twin To Brittany

- ii. BRITTNEY RENEE SLOAN, b. 12 Nov 1985.

Notes for BRITTNEY RENEE SLOAN:

Twin To Brandon

- iii. BRIDGET ANNELL SLOAN, b. 23 Apr 1990.

15. STEPHANIE KATHLEEN¹⁰ BICKLEY (*LILLIAN ANELLE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 08 Jan 1965 in Columbia, SC. She married STEVE BAUKNIGHT EVANS. He was born 19 Nov 1959 in Columbia, SC.

Notes for STEPHANIE KATHLEEN BICKLEY:

Phone: 803-781-5063. Cell: 803-727-3927

Children of STEPHANIE BICKLEY and STEVE EVANS are:

- i. SHANNON BLAIR¹¹ EVANS, b. 16 Nov 1989, Columbia, SC.
- ii. SARAH KATHLEEN EVANS, b. 07 Jun 1995, Columbia, SC.

16. SUSAN HATTIE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*CARLTON EDWIN⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 Nov 1954. She married BUSTER GLEATON.

More About BUSTER GLEATON:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

Children of SUSAN SWARTZ and BUSTER GLEATON are:

25.
 - i. TONI ELAINE¹¹ GLEATON, b. 21 Oct 1972.
 - ii. JASON GLEATON, b. 18 Nov 1974.

Generation No. 4

17. CARLA RENEE¹¹ POOLE (*SANDRA¹⁰ QUATTLEBAUM, BERTIE MAE⁹ SWARTZ, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Oct 1971. She married LENNIE JACKSON 03 Feb 2001. He was born 29 Apr 1971.

Notes for CARLA RENEE POOLE:

Married 1st Dion Disher who is Lindsey's biological father. They divorced and he gave up all parental rights. Lennie adopted Lindsey after he and Carla were married.

Children of CARLA POOLE and LENNIE JACKSON are:

- i. LINDSEY¹² JACKSON, b. 16 Jan 1992.
- ii. CAMERON ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 25 Jul 2002.

18. CYNTHIA GAYLE¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Jun 1962 in Aiken County. She married (1) GREGORY ALAN SAMPLES 21 Mar 1981 in Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, SC. He was born 13 Feb 1962 in Augusta, GA. She married (2) DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR. 23 May 1998 in Home of Edward & Wanda Swartz, son of DONNIE TARRANT. He was born 05 Nov 1962 in Jasper, TX.

Notes for CYNTHIA GAYLE SWARTZ:

1. Married 1st Gregory Alan Samples. Divorced 10/29/1996

2. Last Known Address: 388 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5846

Notes for DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR.:

Donnie was adopted at 6 weeks of age. Real name is Donnie Tarrant, Jr. Donnie's biological father, Donnie Tarrant, Sr. , lives in Palestine, TX. Mother , no info except name was Susie. Was adopted by the late Eula

Rearden and Azalee Rearden.

Child of CYNTHIA SWARTZ and GREGORY SAMPLES is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹² SAMPLES, b. 08 Sep 1981, Aiken County.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER ALAN SAMPLES:

Christopher served in Operation Enduring/ Iraqi Freedom from February 17, 2003 until March 10, 2004. Was stationed in Iraq.

Child of CYNTHIA SWARTZ and DONNIE SR. is:

- ii. DONNIE WELDON REARDEN¹² JR., b. 06 Sep 1983, Augusta, GA.

19. THOMAS KEVIN¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Sep 1964 in Aiken County. He married TANYA MICHELLE HOWARD 08 Jul 1995 in Wagener, SC, daughter of ALBERT HOWARD and CATHEREEN BISHOP. She was born 07 Jul 1975 in Phenix City, AL.

Notes for THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ:

Married 1st Tara Paige Bailey DOB- 12/13/72. Divorced

Last Known Address: 530 Bodie Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-642-6807

Children of THOMAS SWARTZ and TANYA HOWARD are:

- i. MEGAN MICHELLE¹² SWARTZ, b. 03 May 1996, Aiken County.
- ii. DANIELLE NICOLE SWARTZ, b. 28 Aug 2002, Aiken County.

20. JEFFREY DALE¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 07 Oct 1970 in Aiken County. He married TAMMY RENE BOLEN¹ 13 Nov 1992 in Wagener, SC, daughter of JAMES BOLEN and PAULETTE WHETSTONE. She was born 01 Dec 1971.

Notes for JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ:

Last Known Address: 423 Kennedy Pond Rd Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5558

Children of JEFFREY SWARTZ and TAMMY BOLEN are:

- i. BRANTLEY NICHOLAS¹² SWARTZ, b. 13 Apr 1995, Aiken County.
- ii. JAMIE ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 14 Apr 1997, Aiken County.

21. CHARLES NORMAN¹¹ TAYLOR, JR. (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Jun 1959 in Calhoun County, SC. He married KAREN SMITH 03 Dec 1994. She was born 10 Jul.

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, JR.:

Married 1st Joy Gayle Inabinet on May 3, 1981 (Born 25 May 1960 Richland County, SC) daughter of Harry Thomas Inabinet (born 12 Oct 1930) and Lois Jumper (20 Jul 1933) of Columbia, SC. Had two daughters Tiffany & Stephanie.

Last known address: 526 Beverly Drive W. Columbia, SC 29169 803-926-0254

Children of CHARLES TAYLOR and KAREN SMITH are:

- i. HEATHER¹² BURGESS.
- ii. DERON BURGESS.
- iii. TIFFANY CHRISTINE TAYLOR, b. 21 Oct 1980; m. TIM WILLIAMS, 01 Sep 2001; b. 07 Jun 1981.

- iv. STEPHANIE GAYLE TAYLOR, b. 22 Sep 1982.

Notes for STEPHANIE GAYLE TAYLOR:

Last Known address: 940 Glenn St. Unit 301 W. Columbia, SC 29169 803-518-2264

22. DENA CHRISTINE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Jun 1960 in Richland County, SC. She married HORACE IRA RAUCH 02 Apr 1983 in West Columbia, SC.

Notes for DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR:

Address: 124 Bannister Court Lexington, SC 29073 803-957-5029

E-mail-

Children of DENA TAYLOR and HORACE RAUCH are:

- i. JASON HORACE¹² RAUCH, b. 14 Aug 1986.
- ii. JUSTIN TAYLOR RAUCH, b. 09 Feb 1989.

23. PAULA MICHELLE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 26 Mar 1967. She married DAVID CHAPPELL 22 Nov 1992 in Seibles House, Columbia, SC, son of THOMAS CHAPPELL and HISOON KIM. He was born 20 Sep 1966.

Notes for PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR:

Address: 189 Ashton Circle Lexington, SC 29072

Children of PAULA TAYLOR and DAVID CHAPPELL are:

- i. NATHAN DAVID¹² CHAPPELL, b. 19 Dec 1996.
- ii. JACOB TAYLOR CHAPPELL, b. 10 Nov 1999.
- iii. RYAN HARRIS CHAPPELL, b. 07 Jun 2001.
- iv. LAUREN OLIVIA CHAPPELL, b. 28 Aug 2003.

24. TANYA CHARLENE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 17 Jun 1970. She married DOUGLAS HECKMAN 16 Nov 1997. He was born 05 Jan 1972.

Notes for TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR:

Was 1st married to Tim ?

Last known address: 104 Ebony Lane W. Columbia, SC 29170 803-808-5767

E-mail-karkare@sc.rr.com

Children of TANYA TAYLOR and DOUGLAS HECKMAN are:

- i. KAYLA ALYSSA¹² HECKMAN, b. 21 Feb 2002.
- ii. CAMERON CHARLES HECKMAN, b. 11 Jul 2004.

25. TONI ELAINE¹¹ GLEATON (*SUSAN HATTIE¹⁰ SWARTZ, CARLTON EDWIN⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 21 Oct 1972. She married HARLEY GALLOP, SR..

Children of TONI GLEATON and HARLEY GALLOP are:

- i. HARLEY¹² GALLOP, JR..

- ii. RYAN GALLOP.
- iii. KAYLA GALLOP.
- iv. LOGAN CHASE GALLOP, b. 19 Feb 2006.

Endnotes

- 1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Julius Paul Swartz

1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846
2. Copy of death certificate included.

Descendants of Julius Paul Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. JULIUS PAUL⁹ SWARTZ (*JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Aiken County, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM 21 Mar 1936, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 04 Dec 1916 in Aiken County, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Pepper Hill Nursing Home-Aiken County.

Notes for JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

1. Social Security #: 249-14-0846
2. Copy of death certificate included.

More About JULIUS PAUL SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Notes for HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About HELEN ELOISE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Children of JULIUS SWARTZ and HELEN QUATTLEBAUM are:

2. i. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Sep 1936, Aiken County.
3. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ, b. 26 Dec 1938, Aiken County.

Generation No. 2

2. PAUL EDWARD¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Sep 1936 in Aiken County. He married WANDA MAE FULMER 07 Oct 1960 in Bethcar Baptist Church, daughter of SAMUEL FULMER and DESSIE BAUGHMAN. She was born 29 Dec 1936, and died 10 May 2003 in Augusta, GA.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD SWARTZ:

1. Last Known Address: 422 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5293
2. Graduated from Berry College, Rome, GA.
3. Was a high school science teacher and guidance counselor at LBC and Jefferson Davis in Bath, SC

Notes for WANDA MAE FULMER:

1. Copy of death certificate included.

More About WANDA MAE FULMER:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack. Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma

Children of PAUL SWARTZ and WANDA FULMER are:

4. i. CYNTHIA GAYLE¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Jun 1962, Aiken County.
5. ii. THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ, b. 02 Sep 1964, Aiken County.
6. iii. JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ, b. 07 Oct 1970, Aiken County.

3. HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 26 Dec 1938 in Aiken County. She married CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR. 04 Dec 1958 in Lexington, SC, son of NORMAN TAYLOR and HILDA POUND. He was born 04 Aug 1941 in Gaston, SC.

Notes for HELEN CHRISTINE SWARTZ:

Address: 1668 Old Orangeburg Rd. Lexington, SC 29073 803-359-8729

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, SR.:

1. Nickname: Charlie

2. Owns Kar Kare, West Columbia, SC

Children of HELEN SWARTZ and CHARLES TAYLOR are:

7. i. CHARLES NORMAN¹¹ TAYLOR, JR., b. 19 Jun 1959, Calhoun County, SC.
8. ii. DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR, b. 02 Jun 1960, Richland County, SC.
9. iii. PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. 26 Mar 1967.
10. iv. TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR, b. 17 Jun 1970.

Generation No. 3

4. CYNTHIA GAYLE¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Jun 1962 in Aiken County. She married (1) GREGORY ALAN SAMPLES 21 Mar 1981 in Bethcar Baptist Church, Wagener, SC. He was born 13 Feb 1962 in Augusta, GA. She married (2) DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR. 23 May 1998 in Home of Edward & Wanda Swartz, son of DONNIE TARRANT. He was born 05 Nov 1962 in Jasper, TX.

Notes for CYNTHIA GAYLE SWARTZ:

1. Married 1st Gregory Alan Samples. Divorced 10/29/1996

2. Last Known Address: 388 Cedar Creek Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5846

Notes for DONNIE WELDON REARDEN SR.:

Donnie was adopted at 6 weeks of age. Real name is Donnie Tarrant, Jr. Donnie's biological father, Donnie Tarrant, Sr., lives in Palestine, TX. Mother, no info except name was Susie. Was adopted by the late Eula Rearden and Azalee Rearden.

Child of CYNTHIA SWARTZ and GREGORY SAMPLES is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹² SAMPLES, b. 08 Sep 1981, Aiken County.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER ALAN SAMPLES:

Christopher served in Operation Enduring/ Iraqi Freedom from February 17, 2003 until March 10, 2004. Was stationed in Iraq.

Child of CYNTHIA SWARTZ and DONNIE SR. is:

- ii. DONNIE WELDON REARDEN¹² JR., b. 06 Sep 1983, Augusta, GA.

5. THOMAS KEVIN¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Sep 1964 in Aiken County. He married TANYA MICHELLE HOWARD 08 Jul

1995 in Wagener, SC, daughter of ALBERT HOWARD and CATHEREEN BISHOP. She was born 07 Jul 1975 in Phenix City, AL.

Notes for THOMAS KEVIN SWARTZ:

Married 1st Tara Paige Bailey DOB- 12/13/72. Divorced

Last Known Address: 530 Bodie Road Wagener, SC 29164 803-642-6807

Children of THOMAS SWARTZ and TANYA HOWARD are:

- i. MEGAN MICHELLE¹² SWARTZ, b. 03 May 1996, Aiken County.
- ii. DANIELLE NICOLE SWARTZ, b. 28 Aug 2002, Aiken County.

6. JEFFREY DALE¹¹ SWARTZ (*PAUL EDWARD¹⁰, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*)¹ was born 07 Oct 1970 in Aiken County. He married TAMMY RENE BOLEN¹ 13 Nov 1992 in Wagener, SC, daughter of JAMES BOLEN and PAULETTE WHETSTONE. She was born 01 Dec 1971.

Notes for JEFFREY DALE SWARTZ:

Last Known Address: 423 Kennedy Pond Rd Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-5558

Children of JEFFREY SWARTZ and TAMMY BOLEN are:

- i. BRANTLEY NICHOLAS¹² SWARTZ, b. 13 Apr 1995, Aiken County.
- ii. JAMIE ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 14 Apr 1997, Aiken County.

7. CHARLES NORMAN¹¹ TAYLOR, JR. (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Jun 1959 in Calhoun County, SC. He married KAREN SMITH 03 Dec 1994. She was born 10 Jul.

Notes for CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR, JR.:

Married 1st Joy Gayle Inabinet on May 3, 1981 (Born 25 May 1960 Richland County, SC) daughter of Harry Thomas Inabinet (born 12 Oct 1930) and Lois Jumper (20 Jul 1933) of Columbia, SC. Had two daughters Tiffany & Stephanie.

Last known address: 526 Beverly Drive W. Columbia, SC 29169 803-926-0254

Children of CHARLES TAYLOR and KAREN SMITH are:

- i. HEATHER¹² BURGESS.
- ii. DERON BURGESS.
- iii. TIFFANY CHRISTINE TAYLOR, b. 21 Oct 1980; m. TIM WILLIAMS, 01 Sep 2001; b. 07 Jun 1981.
- iv. STEPHANIE GAYLE TAYLOR, b. 22 Sep 1982.

Notes for STEPHANIE GAYLE TAYLOR:

Last Known address: 940 Glenn St. Unit 301 W. Columbia, SC 29169 803-518-2264

8. DENA CHRISTINE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Jun 1960 in Richland County, SC. She married HORACE IRA RAUCH 02 Apr 1983 in West Columbia, SC.

Notes for DENA CHRISTINE TAYLOR:

Address: 124 Bannister Court Lexington, SC 29073 803-957-5029

E-mail-

Children of DENA TAYLOR and HORACE RAUCH are:

- i. JASON HORACE¹² RAUCH, b. 14 Aug 1986.
- ii. JUSTIN TAYLOR RAUCH, b. 09 Feb 1989.

9. PAULA MICHELLE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 26 Mar 1967. She married DAVID CHAPPELL 22 Nov 1992 in Seibles House, Columbia, SC, son of THOMAS CHAPPELL and HISOON KIM. He was born 20 Sep 1966.

Notes for PAULA MICHELLE TAYLOR:

Address: 189 Ashton Circle Lexington, SC 29072

Children of PAULA TAYLOR and DAVID CHAPPELL are:

- i. NATHAN DAVID¹² CHAPPELL, b. 19 Dec 1996.
- ii. JACOB TAYLOR CHAPPELL, b. 10 Nov 1999.
- iii. RYAN HARRIS CHAPPELL, b. 07 Jun 2001.
- iv. LAUREN OLIVIA CHAPPELL, b. 28 Aug 2003.

10. TANYA CHARLENE¹¹ TAYLOR (*HELEN CHRISTINE¹⁰ SWARTZ, JULIUS PAUL⁹, JULIUS BACKMAN⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 17 Jun 1970. She married DOUGLAS HECKMAN 16 Nov 1997. He was born 05 Jan 1972.

Notes for TANYA CHARLENE TAYLOR:

Was 1st married to Tim ?

Last known address: 104 Ebony Lane W. Columbia, SC 29170 803-808-5767

E-mail-karkare@sc.rr.com

Children of TANYA TAYLOR and DOUGLAS HECKMAN are:

- i. KAYLA ALYSSA¹² HECKMAN, b. 21 Feb 2002.
- ii. CAMERON CHARLES HECKMAN, b. 11 Jul 2004.

Endnotes

- 1. Cindy Swartz Rearden, Cindy Rearden.

Notes for Earlie Thomas Swartz

- 1, Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC
2. Nickname: Tom

Descendants of Early Thomas Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. EARLY THOMAS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Mar 1886 in Chapin, SC, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Aiken County. He married BESSIE LEE RISH 19 Apr 1914. She was born 10 Dec 1896, and died 01 Jan 1988 in Aiken County, SC.

Notes for EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

2. Nickname: Tom

More About EARLY THOMAS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for BESSIE LEE RISH:

1. SS# 248-15-0593

2. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery, Wagener, Aiken Co., SC

More About BESSIE LEE RISH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Child of EARLY SWARTZ and BESSIE RISH is:

i. INFANT⁹ SWARTZ, b. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County; d. 19 Sep 1914, Aiken County.

More About INFANT SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for Tincy Ella Swartz

1. Called Tint

Descendants of Tincy Ella Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Aug 1888 in Dutch Fork, SC, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Charleston, S.C.. She married KEL LEE GANTT Nov 1905. He was born 01 Aug 1880 in Wagener, SC, and died 14 Sep 1940 in North Charleston, SC.

Notes for TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

1. Called Tint

More About TINCY ELLA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About KEL LEE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of TINCY SWARTZ and KEL GANTT are:

- i. JULIUS LEROY⁹ GANTT, b. 20 Feb 1905, Wagener, SC; d. 04 May 1943, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

1. Never married.

More About JULIUS LEROY GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- ii. ARIE JEAN GANTT, b. 26 Dec 1909, Wagener, SC; d. 26 May 1911, Wagener, SC.

More About ARIE JEAN GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iii. CLEMENCE GANTT, b. 30 Aug 1912, Wagener, SC; d. 09 Feb 1977, North Charleston, SC.

Notes for CLEMENCE GANTT:

Never married. Lived with her mother.

More About CLEMENCE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- iv. CARL GANTT, b. 1915; m. CLEO SHACKELFORD.
- v. GUSSIE GANTT, b. 12 Apr 1915, Wagener, SC; d. 23 Nov 1918, Wagener, SC.

More About GUSSIE GANTT:

Burial: Wagener, SC

- 2. vi. RUBY M. GANTT, b. 23 Dec 1917, Wagener, SC; d. 15 Sep 1998, Summerville, SC.

Generation No. 2

2. RUBY M.⁹ GANTT (*TINCY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Wagener, SC, and died 15 Sep 1998 in Summerville, SC. She married WILBERT WEATHERFORD. He was born 13 Sep 1916 in Holly Hill, SC, and died 27 Sep 1984 in North Charleston, SC.

More About RUBY M. GANTT:
Burial: Charleston, SC

More About WILBERT WEATHERFORD:
Burial: Charleston, SC

Children of RUBY GANTT and WILBERT WEATHERFORD are:

3.
 - i. WOODROW L.¹⁰ WEATHERFORD, b. 03 Jun 1950, Charleston, SC.
 - ii. WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD, b. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC; d. 05 Dec 1952, Charleston, SC.

More About WADDELL W. WEATHERFORD:
Burial: Charleston, SC

- iii. WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD, b. 27 Oct 1953, Charleston, SC; d. 25 May 1957, Charleston, SC.

More About WAYNE W. WEATHERFORD:
Burial: Charleston, SC

Generation No. 3

3. WOODROW L.¹⁰ WEATHERFORD (*RUBY M.⁹ GANTT, TINY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 03 Jun 1950 in Charleston, SC. He married GAIL ELAINE STRICKLAND. She was born 01 Aug 1953 in Charleston, SC.

Notes for WOODROW L. WEATHERFORD:
1. Called Woody

Children of WOODROW WEATHERFORD and GAIL STRICKLAND are:

- i. TUESDAY¹¹ WEATHERFORD, b. 27 Jun 1975, Charleston, SC; d. 27 Dec 1983, Boone, NC.

Notes for TUESDAY WEATHERFORD:
Was killed in car accident.

More About TUESDAY WEATHERFORD:
Burial: Charleston, SC

4.
 - ii. JANA S. WEATHERFORD, b. 17 Nov 1979, Charleston, SC.
 - iii. JILLIAN L. WEATHERFORD, b. 26 Apr 1985, Charleston, SC.

Generation No. 4

4. JANA S.¹¹ WEATHERFORD (*WOODROW L.¹⁰, RUBY M.⁹ GANTT, TINY ELLA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 17 Nov 1979 in Charleston, SC. She married JAY DEBNEY.

Notes for JANA S. WEATHERFORD:
Last Known address: 232 Double Eagle Circle
Lexington, SC 29073
803-312-1375
janadebney@aol.com

Child of JANA WEATHERFORD and JAY DEBNEY is:
i. JAY¹² DEBNEY.

Notes for Cummings Lenora Swartz

1. Nicknamed: Coot

Descendants of Cummings Lenora Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 11 Oct 1890 in Wagener, SC, and died 30 Jun 1950. She married MAXIE MELVIN SMITH 29 Mar 1910. He was born 16 Nov 1887, and died 10 Mar 1964.

Notes for CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Coot

More About CUMMINGS LENORA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About MAXIE MELVIN SMITH:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of CUMMINGS SWARTZ and MAXIE SMITH are:

2. i. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1911.
3. ii. PAULINE SALLIE SMITH, b. 07 Oct 1913.
- iii. M.C. SMITH, b. 05 Jan 1916; d. 02 May 1916.
- iv. KATHERINE LEONA SMITH, b. 31 Mar 1917; d. 10 Jan 1983; m. JULIAN CLARENCE CANADY; b. 22 Mar 1914; d. 10 Mar 1984.

Generation No. 2

2. NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Jun 1911. She married ESTILL ANGUS HUTCHINSON. He was born 21 Dec 1903, and died 14 Apr 1978.

Child of NORMA SMITH and ESTILL HUTCHINSON is:

4. i. DWIGHT RALPH¹⁰ HUTCHINSON, b. 14 Mar 1932; d. 09 Jan 1964.

3. PAULINE SALLIE⁹ SMITH (*CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Oct 1913. She married JAMES LANIER BELL. He was born 03 Jun 1912, and died 17 Mar 1977.

Notes for PAULINE SALLIE SMITH:

1. Called Sallie

Notes for JAMES LANIER BELL:

1. Called Lanier

Children of PAULINE SMITH and JAMES BELL are:

5. i. LANA KAYE¹⁰ BELL, b. 07 Feb 1942.
6. ii. BRENDA FAYE BELL, b. 23 May 1945.

Generation No. 3

4. DWIGHT RALPH¹⁰ HUTCHINSON (*NORMA FAY⁹ SMITH, CUMMINGS LENORA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD*

*HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*) was born 14 Mar 1932, and died 09 Jan 1964. He married BETTY LOU WARD. She was born 25 Nov 1931.

Children of DWIGHT HUTCHINSON and BETTY WARD are:

- i. KEVIN DWIGHT¹¹ HUTCHINSON, b. 05 Oct 1956; m. LOIS ANNE MOORE; b. 14 Jun 1957.
- ii. KEITH WARD HUTCHINSON, b. 12 Mar 1959; m. BRENDA HUNNICUTT; b. 22 Mar 1960.

5. LANA KAYE¹⁰ BELL (*PAULINE SALLIE*⁹ *SMITH*, *CUMMINGS LENORA*⁸ *SWARTZ*, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 07 Feb 1942. She married EDWARD CLIFTON MATTISON. He was born 05 Sep 1937.

Children of LANA BELL and EDWARD MATTISON are:

- i. EDWARD CRAIG¹¹ MATTISON, b. 15 Sep 1966.
- ii. BRIAN LANIER MATTISON, b. 05 Mar 1970.

6. BRENDA FAYE¹⁰ BELL (*PAULINE SALLIE*⁹ *SMITH*, *CUMMINGS LENORA*⁸ *SWARTZ*, *PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR*⁷, *HENRY C*⁶ *SCHWARTZ*, *JOHN ADAM*⁵, *HENRY C*⁴, *ADAM FREDERICK*³ *EPTING*, *JOHN ADAM EPTING*² *SR*, *HANS CURAD HEPDING*¹ (*EPTING*)) was born 23 May 1945. She married ALBERT DAVID JILLSON. He was born 22 Sep 1944.

Notes for ALBERT DAVID JILLSON:

1. Called Al.

Children of BRENDA BELL and ALBERT JILLSON are:

- i. DAVID GREGORY¹¹ JILLSON, b. 20 Sep 1968.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES JILLSON, b. 04 Jan 1973.

Descendants of Lillie Joanna Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Dec 1892 in Wagener, SC, and died 02 Sep 1919. She married CHARLES EASLEY. He was born 13 Jan 1886, and died 31 Oct 1918.

More About LILLIE JOANNA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 19 Apr 2005

More About CHARLES EASLEY:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Record Change: 14 Feb 2005

Children of LILLIE SWARTZ and CHARLES EASLEY are:

- i. MENTICE⁹ EASLEY.
- ii. INFANT EASLEY.
2. iii. LILLIE MAE EASLEY, b. 09 Feb 1919; d. 25 Apr 1981.

Generation No. 2

2. LILLIE MAE⁹ EASLEY (*LILLIE JOANNA⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 09 Feb 1919, and died 25 Apr 1981. She married RAYMOND GUNTER.

Notes for LILLIE MAE EASLEY:

1. Married Cameron Smith 1st.

Children of LILLIE EASLEY and RAYMOND GUNTER are:

- i. DEBBIE ROSE¹⁰ GUNTER, b. 15 Nov 1945; m. DERICK.
- ii. ALTON RAY GUNTER, b. 31 Dec 1947.
- iii. JENNIFER LOUISE GUNTER, b. 26 Dec 1948; m. DUKE TYLER.
- iv. CHESTER GUNTER, b. 08 Feb 1950.
- v. CAROLYN GUNTER, b. 07 Jun 1951; m. JERRY MOSTELLE.
- vi. KENNETH GUNTER, b. 16 Jun 1952.

Notes for William Banks Swartz

1. Called Banks

Descendants of William Banks Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM BANKS⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Wagener, SC, and died 06 Nov 1982 in Aiken County. He married NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND 10 Jan 1915. She was born 15 Oct 1896, and died 15 Oct 1989.

Notes for WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Called Banks or Man

More About WILLIAM BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Notes for NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

SS# 248-44-3633

More About NEZZIE ELIZABETH KIRKLAND:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and NEZZIE KIRKLAND are:

2. i. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, b. 02 Apr 1916.
3. ii. MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ, b. 27 Aug 1918; d. 24 Jun 1983.
4. iii. MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ, b. 25 Jan 1928.
5. iv. MEIDA KAY SWARTZ, b. 08 Aug 1937.

Generation No. 2

2. MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 02 Apr 1916. She married CECIL EUGENE WOOD 15 Feb 1940. He was born 19 Jun 1916.

Notes for MELBA LEIGH SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Toad

Notes for CECIL EUGENE WOOD:

1. Nickname: Toad

Children of MELBA SWARTZ and CECIL WOOD are:

6. i. FRANCES CAROLYN¹⁰ WOOD, b. 09 Dec 1945.
- ii. RONNIE EUGENE WOOD, b. 08 Jan 1948; m. HARRIETT HOUGH, 19 Jan 1980; b. 12 Oct 1948.

Notes for RONNIE EUGENE WOOD:

1. Married 1st Judy Weed Nov. 15, 1970. Was born April 1947

3. MILLARD BANKS⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Aug 1918, and died 24 Jun 1983. He married SUSIE FRANCES BODIE 15 Feb 1941. She was born 03 Jun 1926.

Notes for MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

1. Served in WWII

2. Nickname: Pete

More About MILLARD BANKS SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of MILLARD SWARTZ and SUSIE BODIE are:

7. i. PATSY ANN¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 27 Mar 1942; d. 01 May 1992.
8. ii. MILLINA SUE SWARTZ, b. 05 Jun 1944.
- iii. LINDA FAYE SWARTZ, b. 26 Nov 1946; m. ROGER LEE BOLEN, 24 Dec 1984; b. 23 Jun 1952.
9. iv. DONNIE SWARTZ.
10. v. GLORIA SWARTZ.

4. MAXIE ORVILLE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 25 Jan 1928. He married SHIRLEY FAITH SPROUSE 29 May 1955. She was born 10 Nov 1934.

Notes for MAXIE ORVILLE SWARTZ:

1. Nickname: Shug

Children of MAXIE SWARTZ and SHIRLEY SPROUSE are:

11. i. CRAIG BRADFORD¹⁰ SWARTZ, b. 16 Mar 1959.
12. ii. MARK CHRISTOHER SWARTZ, b. 10 Apr 1963.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH SWARTZ, b. 17 Mar 1969.

5. MEIDA KAY⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 08 Aug 1937. She married EUGENE DILLON 14 May 1960. He was born 10 Oct 1934.

Children of MEIDA SWARTZ and EUGENE DILLON are:

13. i. LISA KAY¹⁰ DILLON, b. 30 Mar 1967.
- ii. PATTI DARLENE DILLON, b. 26 Jan 1969.

Generation No. 3

6. FRANCES CAROLYN¹⁰ WOOD (*MELBA LEIGH⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 09 Dec 1945. She married RUSSELL CLIFFORD WELCH 09 Jul 1966. He was born 01 Oct 1942.

Children of FRANCES WOOD and RUSSELL WELCH are:

- i. CLIFFORD EUGENE¹¹ WELCH, b. 04 Jul 1984.
- ii. ELISE CATHERINE WELCH, b. 16 May 1986.

7. PATSY ANN¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Mar 1942, and died 01 May 1992. She married MITCHELL REDD 01 Jul 1961. He was born 05 Jun 1943.

More About PATSY ANN SWARTZ:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of PATSY SWARTZ and MITCHELL REDD are:

- i. ROBIN MITCHELL¹¹ REDD, b. 24 Jul 1962.
- ii. LISA MICHELL REDD, b. 27 Feb 1966.

8. MILLINA SUE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 05 Jun 1944. She married JACK EUGENE WOOD 10 Feb 1963. He was born 11 Nov 1938.

More About MILLINA SUE SWARTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

More About JACK EUGENE WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

Children of MILLINA SWARTZ and JACK WOOD are:

- i. CHERYL ANN¹¹ WOOD, b. 07 Nov 1968.

More About CHERYL ANN WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

- ii. JILL ELAINE WOOD, b. 09 Jun 1971.

More About JILL ELAINE WOOD:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2005

9. DONNIE¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) He married KELLIE KIRKLAND.

Children of DONNIE SWARTZ and KELLIE KIRKLAND are:

- i. DONNIE SWARTZ¹¹ JR..

- ii. BRUCE SWARTZ.

More About BRUCE SWARTZ:

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted gunshot wound

- iii. JOSHUA SWARTZ.

- iv. KELSIE SWARTZ.

10. GLORIA¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MILLARD BANKS⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) She married JESSIE GLOVER, SR..

Children of GLORIA SWARTZ and JESSIE GLOVER are:

- i. TRACY¹¹ GLOVER.

- ii. JESSIE GLOVER, JR..

Notes for JESSIE GLOVER, JR.:

1. Nicknamed: J.J.

11. CRAIG BRADFORD¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MAXIE ORVILLE⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Mar 1959. He married LISA D. FOUNTAIN 05 Oct 1985. She was born Jul 1966.

Child of CRAIG SWARTZ and LISA FOUNTAIN is:

- i. BRADFORD JOEL¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 21 Sep 1987.

12. MARK CHRISTOHER¹⁰ SWARTZ (*MAXIE ORVILLE⁹, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹*)

(*EPTING*)) was born 10 Apr 1963. He married JOYLYNN HAGAN 13 Dec 1985. She was born 03 Dec 1958.

Child of MARK SWARTZ and JOYLYNN HAGAN is:

- i. KIRSTIN LEREE¹¹ SWARTZ, b. 27 Mar 1988.

13. LISA KAY¹⁰ DILLON (*MEIDA KAY⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM BANKS⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Mar 1967. She married JEFFREY CRAIG WILLIAMS 12 Dec 1987. He was born 25 Nov 1961.

Notes for LISA KAY DILLON:

1. First married Wallace Snipes, one child from marriage. Dillon Snipes
2. Second married Jeffrey Williams. Divorced.

Child of LISA DILLON and JEFFREY WILLIAMS is:

- i. KENNETH WALLACE DILLON¹¹ SNIPES, b. 07 Mar 1983.

Notes for Eula Victoria Swartz

1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
2. Nicknamed: Sing

Descendants of Eula Victoria Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. EULA VICTORIA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Sep 1898 in Wagener, SC, and died 29 Apr 1941. She married CHARLES C. LUTZ 30 May 1920. He was born 07 Mar 1898, and died 31 May 1942.

Notes for EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

1. Divorced Riley Barnhart and then married Charles Lutz
2. Nicknamed: Sing
3. Last name was Jeffcoat on Probate papers for her father.

More About EULA VICTORIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About CHARLES C. LUTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of EULA SWARTZ and CHARLES LUTZ are:

- i. INFANT⁹ LUTZ, b. 23 Nov 1931.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. INFANT LUTZ, b. 08 Dec 1933.

Notes for INFANT LUTZ:

1. Burial: Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery

- iii. ROBERTA LUTZ.

Notes for ROBERTA LUTZ:

1. Nickname: Boogie

Notes for William Darby Swartz

1. Nicknamed: Bill

Descendants of William Darby Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM DARBY⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 31 Jul 1901 in Wagener, SC, and died 18 Jul 1969 in Aiken County. He married LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON 27 Dec 1924, daughter of IRVIN WILLIAMSON and DORA ROBINSON. She was born 05 Jan 1907, and died 01 Aug 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed: Bill

More About WILLIAM DARBY SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About LOIS DORA WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of WILLIAM SWARTZ and LOIS WILLIAMSON are:

2. i. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 07 Dec 1925; d. 22 Jul 1988.
3. ii. BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ, b. 15 Jul 1937.

Generation No. 2

2. LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 07 Dec 1925, and died 22 Jul 1988. She married WESLEY RAYMOND SMITH 01 Jul 1951. He was born 10 Jun 1925, and died 23 Jan 1991.

More About LOIS ELAINE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of LOIS SWARTZ and WESLEY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1952.
4. ii. MICHAEL STEVEN SMITH, b. 13 Feb 1955.

3. BILLIE JEAN⁹ SWARTZ (*WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 15 Jul 1937. She married FRED ZIMMERMAN 23 Mar 1953. He was born 23 Sep 1933.

Notes for BILLIE JEAN SWARTZ:

1. Later Divorced.

Children of BILLIE SWARTZ and FRED ZIMMERMAN are:

5. i. RONNIE JOE¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN, b. 20 Oct 1953.
- ii. DENNIS BRIAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 09 Mar 1958.

Generation No. 3

4. MICHAEL STEVEN¹⁰ SMITH (*LOIS ELAINE⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 13 Feb 1955. He married ANNE ELIZABETH MORRISON 01 Aug 1981. She was born 07 Mar

1955.

Child of MICHAEL SMITH and ANNE MORRISON is:

- i. MATTHEW MORRISON¹¹ SMITH, b. 27 Aug 1983.

5. RONNIE JOE¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN (*BILLIE JEAN⁹ SWARTZ, WILLIAM DARBY⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1953. He married GLORIA JEAN WETHERS Oct 1972. She was born 06 Sep 1953.

Children of RONNIE ZIMMERMAN and GLORIA WETHERS are:

- i. JOLEEN RENEE¹¹ ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 Jul 1974.
- ii. REBECCA JEAN ZIMMERMAN, b. 04 May 1982.

Notes for Mollie Elizabeth "Nig" Swartz

1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.
2. Occupation: Nurse
3. Nickname: Nig
4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

Descendants of Mollie Elizabeth "Nig" Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wagener, SC, and died 26 Apr 2005 in Perry Eldercare. She married CARL DEWEY COOKE 11 Jul 1920. He was born 06 May 1898, and died 12 May 1959.

Notes for MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

1. Was oldest living individual of all of her family. Lived to be 102 years old.
2. Occupation: Nurse
3. Nickname: Nig
4. Only child of Paul W. & Joanner Swartz not buried at Bethcar Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG" SWARTZ:

Burial: 29 Apr 2005, Wagener Cemetery, Wagener, SC

Child of MOLLIE SWARTZ and CARL COOKE is:

2. i. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, b. 06 Dec 1921.

Generation No. 2

2. ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE (*MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 06 Dec 1921. She married BERT ALTON BRANTLEY SR. 13 Mar 1946. He was born 04 Feb 1905.

Notes for ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE" COOKE:

1. Occupation: Nurse
2. Nickname: Jackie

Children of ARTHURLYN COOKE and BERT SR. are:

3. i. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY¹⁰ JR., b. 03 May 1948.
4. ii. THOMAS DEWEY BRANTLEY, SR., b. 21 Jan 1951.
5. iii. DAVID EMRICH BRANTLEY, b. 21 Sep 1952.
6. iv. JACQUELYN BETH BRANTLEY (SUSIE), b. 12 Apr 1954.

Generation No. 3

3. BERT ALTON BRANTLEY¹⁰ JR. (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 03 May 1948. He married INGRID PIERCE 20 May 1972. She was born 14 Mar 1948.

Notes for BERT ALTON BRANTLEY JR.:

1. Called: Alton
2. Occupation: Medical doctor

Children of BERT JR. and INGRID PIERCE are:

- i. KIRSTEN LEE¹¹ BRANTLEY, b. 24 Mar 1974; m. FEIEREISEL.

Notes for KIRSTEN LEE BRANTLEY:

1. Occupation: Medical doctor

- ii. DAREN CHRISTIAN BRANTLEY, b. 08 Jun 1982.

4. THOMAS DEWEY¹⁰ BRANTLEY, SR. (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 21 Jan 1951. He married PATRICIA STAFFORD 12 May 1973. She was born 28 May 1952.

Children of THOMAS BRANTLEY and PATRICIA STAFFORD are:

- i. HEATHER KATHLEEN¹¹ BRANTLEY, b. 20 Mar 1976; m. STALLWORTH.
- ii. THOMAS DEWEY BRANTLEY, JR., b. 08 Apr 1980.

5. DAVID EMRICH¹⁰ BRANTLEY (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 21 Sep 1952. He married JEAN CELESTE WAITES 15 Jun 1985. She was born 12 Feb 1963.

Children of DAVID BRANTLEY and JEAN WAITES are:

- i. CHERYL¹¹ BRANTLEY.
- ii. MELISSA BRANTLEY.

6. JACQUELYN BETH BRANTLEY¹⁰ (SUSIE) (*ARTHURLYN ALETHA "JACKIE"⁹ COOKE, MOLLIE ELIZABETH "NIG"⁸ SWARTZ, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 12 Apr 1954. She married RODNEY L. BUSBEE 17 Apr 1973. He was born 20 Nov 1950.

Children of JACQUELYN (SUSIE) and RODNEY BUSBEE are:

- i. WILLIAM ELI¹¹ BUSBEE, b. 03 Mar 1978; d. Abt. 2002.

More About WILLIAM ELI BUSBEE:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

- ii. BRANTLEY DANTZLER BUSBEE, b. 12 Mar 1989.

Descendants of Audrey Brice Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. AUDREY BRICE⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Aiken County, and died 08 Dec 1994 in Home-Wagener, SC. He married ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM 24 Apr 1931, daughter of OLIN QUATTLEBAUM and RENNIE BRODIE. She was born 21 Feb 1914 in Wagener, SC, and died 13 Aug 2001 in Aiken County.

More About AUDREY BRICE SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

More About ESTER LORENE QUATTLEBAUM:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Children of AUDREY SWARTZ and ESTER QUATTLEBAUM are:

2. i. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, b. 30 Jun 1933, Aiken County.
3. ii. JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ, b. 18 Aug 1941, Aiken County.

Generation No. 2

2. VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 30 Jun 1933 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM ALBERT KITCHINGS 21 Dec 1952 in Aiken County, son of HOLLY KITCHINGS and OPAL McLAIN. He was born 21 Mar 1929 in Aiken County, and died 22 Feb 2006 in Home-Wagener, SC.

Children of VIVIAN SWARTZ and WILLIAM KITCHINGS are:

4. i. DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS, b. 16 Oct 1953, Aiken County.
5. ii. WILLIAM AUDREY KITCHINGS, b. 27 Jul 1955, Aiken County.
6. iii. MARY LORRAINE KITCHINGS, b. 27 Sep 1957, Aiken County.

3. JUDY LORETTA⁹ SWARTZ (*AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 18 Aug 1941 in Aiken County. She married WILLIAM MARVIN PARRISH 05 Nov 1977. He was born 07 Nov 1933.

Notes for JUDY LORETTA SWARTZ:

Married first, Edward P. Ebby Taylor. Divorced. He is now deceased.

E-mail-judyrx@aol.com

Children of JUDY SWARTZ and WILLIAM PARRISH are:

- i. BRIAN LAWSON¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 10 Mar 1968; m. DEBORAH MICHELLE BALLARD; b. 18 May 1968.

Notes for BRIAN LAWSON TAYLOR:

Last Known address; 202 Timbergate Drive Lexington, SC 29073 803-808-8341

E-mail-bl73@earthlink.net

7. ii. EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR, b. 28 May 1973.

Generation No. 3

4. DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 16 Oct 1953 in Aiken County. She married JOHN CAMERON 10 Jul 1974 in Conway, SC, son of HILBERT CAMERON and DORA OWENS. He was born 18 Oct 1948 in Hemingway, SC.

Children of DORIS KITCHINGS and JOHN CAMERON are:

- i. JONATHAN DAVID¹¹ CAMERON, b. 17 Dec 1975, Columbia, SC; m. AMY MUELLER.
8. ii. JOANNA LEIGH CAMERON, b. 10 Mar 1978, Columbia, SC.

5. WILLIAM AUDREY¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Jul 1955 in Aiken County. He married PATRICIA ANN VAUGHN 14 Jun 1985 in Aiken SC, daughter of WILLIAM VAUGHN and BETTY DAVIS. She was born 11 Nov 1956 in Aiken County.

Child of WILLIAM KITCHINGS and PATRICIA VAUGHN is:

- i. JOSHUA WILLIAM¹¹ KITCHINGS, b. 05 Apr 1988, Aiken SC.

6. MARY LORRAINE¹⁰ KITCHINGS (*VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 27 Sep 1957 in Aiken County. She married JOHN LESLIE BOYCE 29 Nov 1980 in Wagener, SC. He was born 03 Feb 1953 in Charlotte, NC.

Notes for JOHN LESLIE BOYCE:

John Was a twin

Child of MARY KITCHINGS and JOHN BOYCE is:

- i. LAURA ASHLEY¹¹ BOYCE, b. 04 Feb 1985.

7. EDWARD BRICE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*JUDY LORETTA⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 28 May 1973. He married JENNIFER BELL 14 Nov 1998. She was born 07 Sep 1975.

Notes for EDWARD BRICE TAYLOR:

Last known address: 2694 Camp Rawls Rd. Wagener, SC 29164 803-564-6109

Children of EDWARD TAYLOR and JENNIFER BELL are:

- i. MORGAN LEIGH¹¹ TAYLOR.
- ii. HANNAH NICOLE TAYLOR.

Generation No. 4

8. JOANNA LEIGH¹¹ CAMERON (*DORIS ANN¹⁰ KITCHINGS, VIVIAN JOANNE⁹ SWARTZ, AUDREY BRICE⁸, PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 10 Mar 1978 in Columbia, SC. She married CHRIS HEISE 21 Aug 1999. He was born 26 Mar 1977.

Children of JOANNA CAMERON and CHRIS HEISE are:

- i. CAMERON D.¹² HEISE, b. 09 Oct 2001.
- ii. JACOB RILEY HEISE, b. 05 Jul 2005, Columbia, SC.

Descendants of Pauline Lavana Swartz

Generation No. 1

1. PAULINE LAVANIA⁸ SWARTZ (*PAUL WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, HENRY C⁶ SCHWARTZ, JOHN ADAM⁵, HENRY C⁴, ADAM FREDERICK³ EPTING, JOHN ADAM EPTING² SR, HANS CURAD HEPDING¹ (EPTING)*) was born 19 Sep 1909 in Wagener, SC, and died 15 Mar 1910 in Aiken County.

Notes for PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

1. Nicknamed Peggy

More About PAULINE LAVANIA SWARTZ:

Burial: Wagener, SC

Grandma's Disease

Author unknown

There's been a change in Grandma, we've noticed her of late. She's always reading history or jotting down some date. She's tracking back the family, we'll all have pedigrees. Oh, Grandma's got a hobby - she's climbing the FAMILY TREE.

Poor Grandpa does the cooking, and now, or so he states, That worst of all, he has to wash the cups and dinner plates. Grandma can't be bothered, she's busy as a bee, Compiling genealogy for the FAMILY TREE.

She has no time to babysit, the curtains are a fright, No buttons left on Grandpa's shirt, the flower bed's a sight. She's given up her club work and the soaps on TV, The only thing she does nowadays is climb the FAMILY TREE.

She goes down to the courthouse and studies ancient lore, We know more about our forebears than we ever knew before. The books are old and dusty, they make poor Grandma sneeze, A minor irritation when you're climbing the FAMILY TREE.

The mail is all for Grandma, it comes from near and far, Last week she got the proof she needs to join the DAR. A monumental project all do agree, All from climbing the FAMILY TREE.

Now some folks came from Scotland, some from Galway Bay, Some were French as pastry, some German all the way. Some went West to stake their claims, some stayed there by the sea. Grandma hopes to find them all, as she climbs the FAMILY TREE.

She wanders through the graveyard in search of date and name, The rich, the poor, the in-between, all sleeping there the same. She pauses now and then to rest, fanned by a gentle breeze, That blows above the Fathers of all our FAMILY TREES.

There are pioneers and patriots, mixed in our kith and kin, Who blazed the paths of wildness and fought through thick and thin. But none more staunch than Grandma, who eyes light up with glee, Each time she finds a missing branch for the FAMILY TREE.

Their skills were wide and varied, from carpenter to cook, And one, alas, the records show, was hopelessly a crook. Blacksmith, weaver, farmer, judge - some tutored for a fee. Once lost in time, now all recorded on the FAMILY TREE.

To some it's just a hobby, to Grandma it's much more, She learns the joys and heartaches of those that went before. They loved, they lost, they laughed, they wept - and now, for you and me, They live again in spirit around the FAMILY TREE.

At last she's nearly finished and we are each exposed, Life will be the same again, this we all supposed. Grandma will cook and sew, serve cookies with our tea. We'll all be fat, just as before the wretched FAMILY TREE.

Sad to relate, the preacher called and visited for a spell. We talked about the Gospel, and other things as well. The heathen folk, the poor and then - 'twas fate, it had to be, Somehow the

conversation turned to Grandma and the FAMILY TREE.

He never knew his Grandpa, his mother's name was...Clark? He and Grandma talked and talked, outside it grew quite dark. We'd hoped our fears were groundless, but just like some disease, Grandma's become an addict - she's hooked on FAMILY TREES!

Our souls are filled with sorrow, our hearts sad with dismay. Our ears could scarce believe the words we heard our Grandma say, "It sure is a lucky thing that you have come to me, I know exactly how it's done. I'll climb your FAMILY TREE."

Index of Individuals

- (Epting)* -
 Hans Curad Hepding: 7-11, 13-16, 18, 20-25, 27-32, 34-39, 42, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118
- (Susie)* -
 Jacquelyn Beth Brantley: 58, 70, 77, 78, 114, 115
- A.Eargle* -
 Silia: 18, 22, 24, 37, 39, 45, 46
- Ables* -
 Hattie: 25, 39, 40, 47, 60, 61, 80
 W. Elliott: 25, 47, 60, 80
- Adams* -
 John Colvin: 14
- Amick* -
 Artimissia Rebecca: 18, 22, 23, 37
 Elizabeth (Betsy): 18, 22, 37
 John Adam Jr: 18, 22, 37
- Ann* -
 Mary: 8, 34
- Atkins* -
 Emma: 16
- Ballard* -
 Deborah Michelle: 58, 71, 116
- Barrett* -
 Ben Franklin: 18, 23, 38, 45
 Brooks: 23, 38, 45
 Freddie: 23, 38, 45
 Henry: 23, 38, 45
 Ida: 24, 38, 45
 Mattie: 23, 38, 45
- Baughman* -
 Dessie: 71, 83, 90
- Beard* -
 Maria: 9
- Bell* -
 Brenda Faye: 55, 68, 75, 100, 101
 James Lanier: 29, 55, 68, 100
 Jennifer: 58, 78, 117
 Lana Kaye: 55, 68, 74, 75, 100, 101
- Berry* -
 Joan: 53, 73, 84
- Bickley* -
 George: 18, 24, 39, 46
 Harriett Annell: 54, 67, 73, 82, 84
 Kirby Simon: 27, 54, 67, 82
 Maizee: 24, 39, 46
 Morgan Isiah: 54, 67, 82
 Pierce: 24, 39, 46
 Stephanie Kathleen: 54, 67, 73, 74, 82, 85
- Bishop* -
 Catherine: 86, 92
- Bodie* -
 Susie Frances: 30, 56, 69, 104, 105
- Bolen* -
 James (Jimmy) Willie: 86, 92
 Roger Lee: 56, 69, 105
 Tammy Rene: 72, 86, 92
- Bourland* -
 Jane: 16
- Boyce* -
 John Leslie: 58, 78, 117
- Laura Ashley: 78, 117
- Boyd* -
 Rev. Mark Moore: 9
- Brantley* -
 Cheryl: 77, 115
 Daren Christian: 77, 115
 David Emrich: 58, 70, 77, 114, 115
 Heather Kathleen: 77, 115
 Kirsten Lee: 77, 115
 Melissa: 77, 115
 Thomas Dewey, Jr.: 77, 115
 Thomas Dewey, Sr.: 58, 70, 77, 114, 115
- Brodie* -
 Rennie Corine: 32, 51, 52, 65, 66, 81, 90, 116
- Bryson* -
 Elizabeth Mahala: 16
- Burgess* -
 Deron: 86, 92
 Heather: 86, 92
- Busbee* -
 Brantley Dantzler: 78, 115
 Rodney L.: 58, 78, 115
 William Eli: 78, 115
- Busby* -
 Harriet: 11, 12
 Jacob: 11
- Cameron* -
 Hilbert: 78, 117
 Joanna Leigh: 78, 117
 John: 58, 78, 117
 Jonathan David: 78, 117
- Campbell* -
 Andrew: 10
- Canady* -
 Julian Clarence: 29, 49, 63, 100
- Cannon* -
 David: 9
 Mary: 9
- Carter* -
 Amanda Maxine: 53, 67, 82
 Clint Avery: 73, 84
 John Millard: 53, 67, 73, 82, 84
 John Rex: 27, 53, 67, 82
 Kaylynne Lee: 53, 67, 73, 82, 84
 Phyllis Ann: 53, 67, 82
- Chapman* -
 Martha Ann: 18, 23, 38
 William Robert: 7
- Chappell* -
 David: 73, 87, 93
 Jacob Taylor: 87, 93
 Lauren Olivia: 87, 93
 Nathan David: 87, 93
 Ryan Harris: 87, 93
 Thomas E.: 87, 93
- Cherry* -
 Frances: 32
 Johnny D: 32, 42
- Claxton* -
 John H.: 14
- Cloy* -

Jacob: 9
Conaway -
 William (Bill) Monroe: 16
Cook -
 Amanda: 25, 47, 60, 80
Cooke -
 Arthurlyn Aletha "Jackie": 31, 51, 57, 65, 70, 77, 114, 115
 Carl Dewey: 31, 41, 51, 64, 65, 114
Counts -
 John Andrew: 13
Creed -
 G.O.: 52, 65, 81
Cromer -
 Elbert Pickney: 15
 James Cailua: 14
Davis -
 Betty Jean: 78, 117
Debney -
 Jay: 74, 98
 Jay: 98
Dees -
 Grace: 27, 54, 67, 82, 83
Derick -
 Unnamed: 55, 69, 102
Derrick -
 Elizabeth: 16, 21, 36, 44
 Maryan E.: 13
Dillard -
 Lemuel: 16
 Mary Frances: 16
Dillon -
 Eugene: 30, 57, 70, 105
 Lisa Kay: 57, 70, 76, 105, 107
 Patti Darlene: 57, 70, 105
Eargle -
 Amanda Barbara: 18, 22, 37, 45
 Annie Melvina: 16-18, 21, 22, 36, 37, 44, 45
 Barbara Elizabeth: 18, 22, 24, 37-39, 45
 David: 16, 21, 36, 44
 John: 18, 22, 37, 45
 Mary: 18, 22, 37, 45
Easley -
 Charles: 29, 41, 49, 63, 102
 Infant: 29, 49, 63, 102
 Lillie Mae: 29, 49, 55, 63, 68, 69, 102
 Mentice: 29, 49, 63, 102
Elizabeth -
 Mary: 10, 34
Elliott -
 Nannie Muray: 14
Epting -
 Adam: 9, 11, 12
 Adam: 8
 Adam Frederick: 7-11, 13-16, 18, 20-25, 27-32, 34-39, 42, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118
 Alice Ann: 13
 Amanda Elizabeth (Betty): 16
 Anna: 15
 Anna: 15
 Anna Annie: 9
 Anna Elizabeth: 14
 Atline Haddesa: 13
 Bascom: 14
 Capt. John: 15
 Elizabeth: 9
 Elizabeth: 9
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elvira Lavina: 14
 Eva Cathrine: 7
 Eve: 10
 Frances Ella: 14
 George: 16
 George Adam: 10, 15
 George Johnson: 14
 George Martin: 13
 Harriet Elizabeth: 13
 Henrietta A.: 14
 Henry D: 10
 Henry Harrison (Hack): 16
 Henry M.: 14
 Henry Richard: 12
 J.W. (Jim): 16
 Jacob: 7, 9, 11, 13, 14
 Jacob: 10, 16
 Jacob: 12
 Jacob: 16
 Jacob B.: 12
 Jacob Pierce B.: 14
 Jacob R.: 15
 James Franklin: 14
 Jasper Newton: 13
 John: 15
 John: 16
 John A.: 12
 John Adam: 7, 9
 John Adam: 12
 John D.: 14
 John Henry: 9, 14
 Kate: 16
 Katherine Christina: 9, 10
 Lemuel: 16
 Levy Capers: 13
 Lewis: 9
 Lilla D.: 15
 Lottie: 16
 Martha Frances: 13
 Mary: 9
 Mary: 9
 Mary (Polly) Catherine: 13
 Mary Ann: 12
 Mary Ann Elizabeth: 12
 Mary Jane: 16
 Nancy (Nannie) Jane: 14
 Nancy B: 9
 Nancy Caroline: 12
 Nancy Dorthea (Dollie): 14
 Orlando B.: 14
 Rebecca Williamson: 16
 Sally: 13
 Samuel Adam: 13
 Sarah: 9
 Sarah Sallie: 9
 Serena Frances: 16
 Thomas (Tom) Jefferson: 16
 Thomas Edward: 14
 Thomas Luther: 13
 Thomas N.: 12
 Thomas Pickens: 14

Tirzah (Tarsey): 12
 Walton Jabez: 13
 Warren Trapesthear: 13
 William: 9, 13, 14
 William Calvin: 14
 William David: 13
Epton -
 Adella F.: 15
 George Adam: 15
 George McDuffie: 15
 Issac: 15
 Jacob William: 15
 James Allen: 15
 Mary Ann: 15
 Nancy Susan: 15
 Thomas Jefferson: 15
Evans -
 Sarah Kathleen: 74, 85
 Shannon Blair: 74, 85
 Steve Bauknight: 54, 73, 74, 85
Feiereisel -
 Unnamed: 77, 115
Fountain -
 Lisa D.: 57, 76, 106
Frick -
 Kenneth: 53, 67, 82
Fulmer -
 Samuel Rembert: 71, 83, 90
 Wanda Mae: 52, 53, 71, 72, 83, 84, 90
 William Walter: 13
Gallop -
 Harley, Jr.: 87
 Harley, Sr.: 74, 87
 Kayla: 88
 Logan Chase: 88
 Ryan: 88
Gantt -
 Arie Jean: 28, 48, 62, 97
 Carl: 28, 48, 62, 97
 Clemence: 28, 48, 62, 97
 Gussie: 28, 48, 49, 62, 97
 Julius Leroy: 28, 48, 62, 97
 Kel Lee: 28, 40, 48, 62, 97
 Ruby M.: 28, 49, 54, 55, 62, 68, 74, 97, 98
Garrett -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 15
Gleaton -
 Buster: 54, 74, 85
 Jason: 74, 85
 Toni Elaine: 74, 85, 87
Glover -
 Jessie, Jr.: 76, 106
 Jessie, Sr.: 56, 76, 106
 Tracy: 76, 106
Goggans -
 Tallulah (Lula) E.: 14
Gordon -
 Ella: 16
Graham -
 Felix Daniel: 13
Griffin -
 Sandra Carol: 53, 67, 82
Gunter -
 Alton Ray: 55, 69, 102
 Carolyn: 55, 69, 102
 Chester: 55, 69, 102
 Debbie Rose: 55, 69, 102
 Jennifer Louise: 55, 69, 102
 Kenneth: 56, 69, 102
 Raymond: 29, 55, 68, 69, 102
Hagan -
 Joylynn: 57, 76, 107
Harrison -
 Capt. W. H.: 14
Haynes -
 Unnamed: 16
Heckman -
 Cameron Charles: 87, 93
 Douglas: 73, 87, 93
 Kayla Alyssa: 87, 93
Hedrick -
 Rev.: 16
Heise -
 Cameron D.: 117
 Chris: 78, 117
 Jacob Riley: 117
Holland -
 Dave: 16
 Ida: 16
 Millie: 16
Hough -
 Harriett: 56, 69, 104
Howard -
 Albert: 86, 92
 Tanya Michelle: 72, 86, 91, 92
Hunnicutt -
 Brenda: 74, 101
Hutchinson -
 Dwight Ralph: 55, 68, 74, 100, 101
 Estill Angus: 29, 55, 68, 100
 Keith Ward: 74, 101
 Kevin Dwight: 74, 101
Jackson -
 Cameron Elizabeth: 85
 Lennie: 71, 85
 Lindsey: 85
Jillson -
 Albert David: 55, 75, 101
 David Gregory: 75, 101
 Matthew James: 75, 101
Johnson -
 Nancy Ann: 9
Jr. -
 Bert Alton Brantley: 57, 58, 70, 77, 114, 115
 Donnie Swartz: 76, 106
 Donnie Weldon Rearden: 86, 91
 John Epting: 9, 15
 Martin Kinard: 7, 8
Kibler -
 Michael, Jr.: 8
Kim -
 Hisoon: 87, 93
Kinard -
 Christina: 11
 Elizabeth Vina: 12
 Gussie Jean: 13
Kirkland -
 Kellie: 56, 76, 106

Nezzie Elizabeth: 29, 30, 41, 49, 50, 63, 104

Kitchings -
Doris Ann: 58, 70, 78, 116, 117
Holly P: 58, 70, 116
Joshua William: 78, 117
Mary Lorraine: 58, 71, 78, 116, 117
William Albert: 32, 58, 70, 116
William Audrey: 58, 71, 78, 116, 117

Koon -
Elizabeth Katherine: 8
Eve Catherine: 7, 8
Eve Mary: 8
Henry Adam "The General": 8
Henry C: 7
John Henry: 7
Margaret: 7
Mary Magdaline: 7
Sarah M.: 8

Koonce -
Eliza: 14

Koone -
Katherine: 9

Kunkle -
David: 8, 34

Lake -
Jabez G.: 9

Landford -
Ferdelia Jenny: 15

Lane -
Unnamed: 14
Elvina: 13, 14
Harriet Frances: 14
Lula Langford: 14
Nancy: 13, 14

Leitner -
Eve Christian: 9
Major Michael: 9

Long -
Marcella E: 11, 20, 35

Lutz -
Charles C.: 30, 41, 50, 64, 109
Infant: 30, 50, 64, 109
Infant: 30, 50, 64, 109
Roberta: 30, 50, 64, 109

Lybrand -
Joanner: 18, 24, 39, 46, 60
Sarah Elizabeth: 24, 39, 46, 60
Westley Allen: 24, 39, 46, 60

M -
Susan: 8, 34

Marshall -
Thomas H.: 14

Mattison -
Brian Lanier: 75, 101
Edward Clifton: 55, 74, 75, 101
Edward Craig: 75, 101

McCartha -
Jessie L.: 19, 23, 38

McElvey -
Angeline: 15

McLain -
Opal: 58, 70, 116

Meetze -
Austin: 18, 24, 39, 46

George: 24, 39, 46
Joe: 24, 39, 46
John Adam: 24, 39, 46
Mary: 24, 39, 46
Sam: 24, 39, 46

Metts -
Unnamed: 15
John: 7

Mitchum -
Henry Fant: 25, 26, 51, 52, 65, 81
Patricia: 52, 65, 81

Monts -
Susannah: 13

Moore -
Lois Anne: 74, 101

Morgan -
Homer Jack: 26, 53, 66, 82
Robert Jack: 53, 67, 82

Morrison -
Anne Elizabeth: 57, 77, 111, 112

Mostelle -
Jerry: 55, 69, 102

Mueller -
Amy: 78, 117
Anna Christina: 7

Murdock -
Andrew: 12

Myers -
Leila Elizabeth: 19, 25, 42

Owens -
Dora: 78, 117

-
P.L.E.: 12

Parris -
Hazell: 15

Parrish -
William Marvin: 32, 58, 71, 116

Pierce -
Ingrid: 57, 77, 114, 115

Poole -
Arthur: 71, 83
Carla Renee: 71, 83, 85
Carlyle: 52, 71, 83
William Stuart: 71, 83

Pound -
Hilda: 72, 84, 91

Quattlebaum -
Ester Lorene: 31, 32, 42, 51, 65, 116
Helen Eloise: 26, 52, 66, 81, 82, 90
Olin: 32, 51, 52, 65, 66, 81, 90, 116
Sandra: 52, 66, 71, 81, 83, 85
William Albert: 26, 52, 66, 81

Rauch -
Horace Ira: 72, 87, 92
Jason Horace: 87, 93
Justin Taylor: 87, 93

Redd -
Alice: 27, 54, 67, 82, 83
Lisa Michell: 75, 105
Mitchell: 56, 75, 105
Robin Mitchell: 75, 105

Rhea -
Jesse: 10, 20, 35
Susanna Margaret: 10, 20, 35

Rickard -
 Caroline: 10, 34
 George: 10, 34
 John A: 10, 34
 Thomas Reichert: 10, 34

Ridlehuber -
 Martha Louise: 13

Riser -
 Mary Susan: 8

Rish -
 Bessie Lee: 27, 40, 47, 48, 61, 62, 95

Rister -
 Ada: 24, 39, 45
 Adam: 18, 22, 37, 45
 Charles: 24, 39, 45
 David: 18, 24, 38, 39, 45
 Frank: 24, 39, 45
 Henry: 24, 39, 45
 John: 24, 39, 45
 Laura: 24, 39, 45
 Robert: 24, 39, 45
 Willie: 24, 39, 45

Robinson -
 Dora: 31, 50, 64, 111

Rook -
 Jennie: 16

Ruff -
 Helena (Lena) Elvira: 14

Rushton -
 Wanda Kay: 71, 83

Samples -
 Christopher Alan: 86, 91
 Gregory Alan: 72, 85, 86, 91

Schwartz -
 Arthur Cyremus: 19, 23, 38
 Christiana: 8, 34
 Cummings: 11, 21, 36
 Francis Laird: 19, 23, 25, 32, 38, 42
 George Hamilton: 10, 18, 20, 22, 23, 35, 37
 George Pickney: 19, 23, 38
 Godfrey W: 11, 20, 35
 Harriet Ellen: 11, 21, 35, 36
 Hattie Beulah: 19, 23, 38
 Henry: 9, 34
 Henry C: 10, 16-18, 20-25, 27-31, 35-39, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118
 Henry C, Sr: 7, 8, 10, 16, 18, 20-25, 27-32, 34-39, 42, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118
 Jacob Marion: 19, 23, 38
 Jasper: 11, 21, 36
 John Adam: 8, 10, 16, 18, 20-25, 27-32, 34-39, 42, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118
 John Jacob: 11, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 32, 36, 38, 42
 Jonas Henry: 19, 23, 38
 Joseph: 10, 20, 35
 Juliana: 8, 34
 Katherine: 10, 20, 35
 Katrina: 18, 22, 23, 37, 38, 45
 Louisa Caroline: 18, 22, 24, 37, 39, 45, 46
 Magdalena: 8, 34
 Martha Ann: 19, 23, 38
 Mary: 8, 10, 34

Mary Catherine: 18, 22, 37, 45
 Mary Magdalene: 11, 20, 35
 Murray Vance: 19, 23, 38
 Peggy Ruth: 25, 32, 42
 Preston: 11, 21, 36
 Robert G.: 19, 23, 38
 Rosanna: 8, 34
 Willie Marlin: 19, 23, 38

Sease -
 James Hammond: 13

Seltzer -
 Johannes A Sr.: 7

Setzler -
 Anna Christina: 7
 George: 9

Shackelford -
 Cleo: 28, 48, 62, 97

Shealy -
 Ethel Ophelia: 54, 67, 82
 Maria Ursula: 7

Sites -
 Henry W: 11, 20, 21, 35

Slice -
 Samuel N: 11, 21, 35, 36

Sloan -
 Brandon Bickley: 73, 84
 Bridget Annell: 73, 85
 Brittney Renee: 73, 84
 Ronnie Calvert: 54, 73, 84

Smith -
 B.F.: 16
 Jenkins S: 14
 Karen: 72, 86, 92
 Katherine Leona: 29, 49, 63, 100
 M.C.: 29, 49, 63, 100
 Matthew Morrison: 77, 112
 Maxie Melvin: 28, 29, 40, 49, 62, 63, 100
 Michael Steven: 57, 70, 77, 111, 112
 Norma Fay: 29, 49, 55, 63, 68, 74, 100
 Pauline Sallie: 29, 49, 55, 63, 68, 74, 75, 100, 101
 Wesley Raymond: 31, 57, 70, 111
 William Raymond: 57, 70, 111

Snipes -
 Kenneth Wallace Dillon: 76, 107

Sprouse -
 Shirley Faith: 30, 56, 57, 69, 105

Sr -
 John Adam Epting: 7-11, 13-16, 18, 20-25, 27-32, 34-39, 42, 44-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118

Sr. -
 Bert Alton Brantley: 31, 57, 70, 114
 Donnie Weldon Rearden: 72, 85, 86, 91
 John Epting: 7, 9, 15, 16

Stafford -
 Patricia: 58, 77, 115

Stallworth -
 Unnamed: 77, 115

Stewart -
 Malina: 15

Strickland -
 Gail Elaine: 55, 74, 98

Suber -
 Dr. William P.: 14

Sutton -

Daniel: 18, 23, 37

Swartz -

Anna Evelyn: 26, 47, 53, 61, 66, 80, 82

Audrey Brice: 25, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51, 58, 60, 65, 70, 71, 78, 116, 117

Bertie Mae: 26, 47, 52, 61, 66, 71, 80, 81, 83, 85

Billie Jean: 31, 51, 57, 64, 70, 77, 111, 112

Bradford Joel: 76, 106

Brantley Nicholas: 86, 92

Bruce: 76, 106

Carlton Edwin: 27, 47, 54, 61, 67, 74, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87

Carrie Elizabeth: 57, 69, 105

Craig Bradford: 57, 69, 76, 105, 106

Cummings Lenora: 25, 28, 29, 40, 46, 49, 55, 60, 62, 63, 68, 74, 75, 100, 101

Cynthia Gayle: 72, 84-86, 91

Danielle Nicole: 86, 92

Deborah Estelle: 54, 67, 83

Donnie: 56, 69, 76, 105, 106

Early Thomas: 24, 27, 40, 46-48, 60-62, 95

Eula Victoria: 25, 30, 41, 46, 50, 60, 64, 109

Gloria: 56, 69, 76, 105, 106

Helen Christine: 53, 66, 72, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90-93

Infant: 27, 48, 62, 95

Jamie Elizabeth: 86, 92

Jeffrey Dale: 72, 84, 86, 91, 92

John Steven: 54, 67, 83

Joshua: 76, 106

Judy Loretta: 32, 51, 58, 65, 71, 78, 116, 117

Julius Backman: 24, 25, 39, 40, 46, 47, 51-54, 60, 61, 65-67, 71-74, 80-87, 90-93

Julius Paul: 26, 47, 52, 61, 66, 71, 72, 80-87, 90-93

Julius Scott: 54, 68, 83

Kelsie: 76, 106

Kirstin Leree: 76, 107

Lillian Anelle: 27, 47, 54, 61, 67, 73, 80, 82, 84, 85

Lillie Joanna: 25, 29, 41, 46, 49, 55, 60, 63, 68, 102

Linda Faye: 56, 69, 105

Lisa Gail: 54, 67, 83

Lois Elaine: 31, 51, 57, 64, 70, 77, 111

Mark Christoher: 57, 69, 76, 105-107

Mary Kathleen: 26, 47, 61, 80

Maxie Orville: 30, 50, 56, 57, 63, 69, 76, 104-106

Maxine: 27, 47, 53, 61, 67, 73, 80, 82, 84

Megan Michelle: 86, 92

Meida Kay: 30, 50, 57, 63, 70, 76, 104, 105, 107

Melba Leigh: 30, 50, 56, 63, 69, 75, 104, 105

Millard Banks: 30, 50, 56, 63, 69, 75, 76, 104-106

Millina Sue: 56, 69, 75, 105, 106

Mollie Elizabeth "Nig": 25, 31, 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60, 64, 65, 70, 77, 114, 115

Patricia Elizabeth: 54, 67, 83

Patsy Ann: 56, 69, 75, 105

Paul Edward: 52, 66, 71, 72, 82-86, 90-92

Paul William Arthur: 18, 22, 24, 25, 27-31, 37, 39, 45-58, 60-78, 80-87, 90-93, 95, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118

Pauline Lavania: 25, 42, 46, 60, 118

Rudy Lee: 25, 26, 47, 51, 52, 61, 65, 80, 81

Susan Hattie: 54, 67, 74, 83, 85, 87

Thomas Kevin: 72, 84, 86, 91, 92

Tincy Ella: 25, 27, 28, 40, 46, 48, 54, 60, 62, 68, 74, 97, 98

Vivian Joanne: 32, 51, 58, 65, 70, 78, 116, 117

William Banks: 25, 29, 30, 41, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 60,

63, 69, 70, 75, 76, 104-107

William Darby: 25, 31, 41, 46, 50, 51, 57, 60, 64, 70, 77, 111, 112

Swittenberg -

Elizabeth: 12

Harriet: 11, 12

John: 11

Tarrant -

Donnie: 85, 91

Taylor -

Brian Lawson: 58, 71, 116

Charles Norman, Jr.: 72, 84, 86, 91, 92

Charles Norman, Sr.: 53, 72, 84, 91

Dena Christine: 72, 84, 87, 91, 92

Edward Brice: 58, 71, 78, 116, 117

Hannah Nicole: 78, 117

Morgan Leigh: 78, 117

Norman: 72, 84, 91

Paula Michelle: 73, 84, 87, 91, 93

Stephanie Gayle: 87, 92

Tanya Charlene: 73, 84, 87, 91, 93

Tiffany Christine: 86, 92

Tyler -

Duke: 55, 69, 102

Vaughn -

Patricia Ann: 58, 78, 117

William Raymond: 78, 117

Waites -

Jean Celeste: 58, 77, 115

Ward -

Betty Lou: 55, 74, 101

Weatherford -

Jana S.: 74, 98

Jillian L.: 74, 98

Tuesday: 74, 98

Waddell W.: 55, 68, 98

Wayne W.: 55, 68, 98

Wilbert: 28, 54, 55, 68, 97, 98

Woodrow L.: 55, 68, 74, 98

Welch -

Clifford Eugene: 75, 105

Elise Catherine: 75, 105

Russell Clifford: 56, 75, 105

Wertz -

Elizabeth: 15

Wessinger -

Mary Magdeline: 16, 17, 21, 22, 36, 37, 44, 45

Uriah: 16, 21, 36, 44

Wethers -

Gloria Jean: 57, 77, 112

Whetstone -

Paulette: 86, 92

Whites -

Harriet: 18, 22, 37, 45

Williams -

Jeffrey Craig: 57, 76, 107

Tim: 86, 92

Williamson -

Christabell: 71, 83

Irvin: 31, 50, 64, 111

Lois Dora: 31, 41, 50, 51, 64, 111

Willingham -

Frederick Bird: 8

Wilson -

Frances Loduska: 18, 19, 23, 38

John: 18, 23, 38

Wofford -

Jane: 15

Wood -

Cecil Eugene: 30, 56, 69, 104

Cheryl Ann: 75, 106

Frances Carolyn: 56, 69, 75, 104, 105

Jack Eugene: 56, 75, 106

Jill Elaine: 75, 76, 106

Ronnie Eugene: 56, 69, 104

Wyatt -

Allan Chad: 73, 84

Brandi Amanda: 73, 84

Jeremy Caleb: 73, 84

Terry Allan: 53, 73, 84

Zimmerman -

Dennis Brian: 57, 70, 111

Fred: 31, 57, 70, 111

Joleen Renee: 77, 112

Rebecca Jean: 77, 112

Ronnie Joe: 57, 70, 77, 111, 112